FREE!

The Carmel Pine Cone

and Carmel Valley Outlook

BULK RATE
U.S. POSTAGE
PAID
CARMEL, CA
Permit No. 149

OUR 72ND YEAR, NO. 26 — September 11, 1986

INDEX

Arts and Leisure	31-42	Obituaries	28
Calendar of events	37	On Stage	38
Churches	29	Pine Whispers	23-25
Classified	44-46	Remember When	15
Letters to the editor	2	Theater Review	39



Hold on there, little doggie

PRACTICING THEIR roping techniques in the parking lot at Carmel Valley Ranchers' Days last Saturday were Steven Tankersley of Arroyo Seco (left), and Les Oswald (right), of Chualar, while John Rianda of Greenfield plays the part of the unfortunate doggie about to get roped in. Roping, team penning and barrel racing were some of the events at the annual Ranchers' Days, which this year attracted more than 8,000 spectators as well as more than 300 cowboy and cowgirl competitors. More on the event can be found on pages 16-17. (Holly McFarland photo.)

More water for peninsula will be a tough task

By NANCY HILLS

ASSUMPTIONS ABOUT future water use have made the allocation process a "failure," "set city against city," and could the lead to an inadequate dam, Carmel city officials told the Monterey Peninsula Water Management District board Monday night.

In addition to using graphs and charts to demonstrate the city's points, Carmel's representative Alan Williams requested the water district use their emergency powers to raise the total allocation cap from 20,000 ac. ft. to 22,000 ac. ft. and drill a new well in the Seaside aquifer for a drought reserve.

Water board chairman Dick Heuer said in an interview with the *The Pine Cone* the next day that to drill a well would cost $500,000 and work on the environmental impact report for the proposed San Clemente Dam would have to be suspended. Raising the total amount of water allocated to 22,000 ac. ft. would leave the community too vulnerable to drought. The district currently reserves 2,000 ac. ft. as a drought year cushion.

The water board will pass the recommendations on to the district technical advisory committee, which is made up of jurisdiction planners, and to the political advisory committee, comprised of elected officials, Heuer explained to the audience at the meeting.

After the presentation he said that the board had planned on reviewing and acting on the recommendations at its October board meeting, but consideration of Carmel's suggestions might take longer.

Carmel had requested a review of the allocation after water consumption figures put the city's water use at 99.97 percent of its 1,036 ac. ft. allocation. Carmel has imposed a building moratorium until it can devise means to bring down water consumption. If the city exceeds its allocation, the water district can impose a moratorium on setting water meters.

The thrust of Carmel's presentation centered around statistics that show water use on the peninsula has increased much more than was projected during the allocation process in 1981. While peninsula development, as defined by the district, is following the same schedule as projected when the allocation was done in 1981, water use is much higher, Carmel maintained.

If the allocation had been accurately developed, water demand and growth would be on the same track, Williams claimed. Since they are so far apart, major factors must have been left out of the allocation process. Factors Williams named are growth through remodeling, more people per household and increased water use by residents.

The same mistakes that led to problems in the allocation, Williams said, could lead to an inaccurate sizing of the proposed dam.

•

AFTER CARMEL Mayor Clint Eastwood thanked the water board for putting the item on their agenda, Williams started the city's presentation by saying "we've made some mistakes in the past that have had some disastrous effects which continue to spread."

Williams was referring to the allocation process, which added existing 1979 water use with projected water needs to the year 2000. Projected water demand was found by estimating building on vacant lots and new subdivisions and future additional employees.

Williams asked the board to put aside the division of the "water pie" argument and drought reserve argument and address the mandate that the water district has the responsibility to provide water.

The water pie analogy, frequently used by Heuer and board members, is that there is only so much water to allocate and to divide the "pie" would require getting a larger pie or taking water from another jurisdiction. The drought reserve argument says that not all water available in a "normal" or wet year be allocated because in a drought year the district would not be able to provide enough water to meet the communities' needs.

Continued on page 4

LETTERS TO THE EDITOR

Letters to the editor are welcome. Views on all matters are acceptable, following the guidelines of good taste. While there is no limit on length, brevity is encouraged. Letters are subject to editing for style and length. Each letter must contain name, address and signature. A phone number is needed for verification only. Anonymous letters are not accepted.

Critical crossroad

Dear Editor:

To make the world safer, President Reagan should accept Mr. Gorbachev's challenge to join an immediate nuclear test ban and proceed with the elimination of all nuclear weapons by the year 2000. Absolute verification is now possible, and therefore not a plausible excuse for delay.

The world is at a critical crossroad between creative initiatives toward a world beyond war or the dangerous, well-worn path of increasing armaments. Militarism has been the destroyer of civilizations and in this nuclear age will surely lead to world destruction.

It is a gross deception of the American people and an obscenity before God to trust the security of the United States to a huge nuclear arsenal with false promises of protection by SDI. Even if Star Wars could explode incoming missiles, life on earth would be destroyed by radioactive fallout from these explosions.

President Reagan could be an effective leader toward world peace if he would send to the arms negotiations, with his blessings, some of the country's genuine peacemakers. By sending only his expert hawks with minds set in the concrete of war-making, Mr. Reagan reveals as false all his platitudes about wanting peace.

By continuing his unilateral test ban, Mr. Gorbvachev demonstrates his desire for peace and an amazing, persistent patience with Reagan's recalcitrance. If the president would earnestly, sincerely join Gorbachev in seeking peace, together they could vastly reduce the probability of a nuclear holocaust, and raise hopes for peaceful co-existence.

Frances Bowling
Pacific Grove

Doing a super job

Dear Editor:

With some adverse comments coming through your paper regarding our mayor, I thought he, and you, should know that most of us, living in and around Carmel, love him and think he is doing a super job. Those who don't are a very small minority!

Marie Mann
Carmel

Park and walk

Dear Editor:

I think I'm obligated to express my personal opinion on the matter of parking in Carmel.

I have a shop on Ocean Avenue and I am very business oriented. However, parking on the weekends is very different than weekdays and parking in the summer is very different than winter. I would encourage the locals to shop Carmel weekdays and more in the other nine months than in summer. There is more parking, less people and you can enjoy the local shops and patronize the shops you wish to have remain and represent the area.

As far as parking for the tourists, I believe in walking a couple of blocks instead of defacing the area with commercial structures.

I go to Provence to buy merchandise and search for a parking place and walk plenty to get where I'm going. So what? I consider it charming.

I hope I'm speaking for others in the business community who feel as I do.

Rita Seger
Carmel

ANC communist?

Dear Editor:

And now our own Central Intelligence Agency comes right out and tells the whole world that the African National Congress (ANC) is loaded with all sorts of communist-revolutionary leadership right up to the top.

Recently the CIA put out a biography exposing some 19 leaders of the ANC ruling body as being either outright communists, or as possessing strong backgrounds or affiliations with communism.

For example, the CIA list includes one S. Najarja (from India) who is reportedly both an ANC official and an official in the Indian Communist Party. A white Lithuanian named Joe Slovo is now chairman of the South African Communist Party, and, at the same time, commander of the military arm of the ANC.

Henry Makgothi, John Nkadmez, Aziz Pahad, Reg September and Dan Ticome are listed as members of the South African Communist Party who hold important posts in the ANC.

The list goes on, but that should make the point.

And the point is that the Reagan administration, if you listen to the president, is supposed to be staunchly against the spread of communism.

One wonders whether or not the U.S. State Department knows all this. Spokesman for the State Department, Charles Redman, Assistant Secretary of State Chester Crocker, and the secretary of state himself, George Schultz, all insist that the ANC is nothing more than a coalition of different elements that has "committed itself to democracy."

It would seem that everyone except the State Department, a few corporate big-wigs, and a bunch of campus crazies have known all along that the ANC serves the cause of communism far more than it serves democracy. Any taxi driver in town could tell you that. Now the CIA report dismisses any doubt.

What in the name of Alger Hiss is it going to take to convince the State Department?

Raymond C. Wilson
San Juan Bautista

A tragic lesson

Dear Editor:

After reading about all the problems that come with skateboarding I am reminded of a very tragic scene that I witnessed a few years ago.

I was working in the office of the Radiology Department of a large hospital in Berkeley. It was a quiet Saturday afternoon. Suddenly from the C.T. Scanner room I heard an anguished cry. It was a mother crying "That is not my son...it is not...it is not." But it was her son.

The reason she did not recognize him was because he was covered with blood and she could not see his face. It was her son and by this time he was brain dead. He had skated into a stationary VW van and his head and face had squarely hit the metal bumper. I understand within the week they pulled the plug on this young 13-year-old.

Please, kids, if you must skate, wear helmets.

Eugenie Almond
Carmel

Parking woes

Dear Editor:

I wish to compliment Alan Williams for asking for suggestions for improving the parking problem. First I will commend Sysco Food Products of San Francisco who managed to reach Nielsen's Market before 10 and leave by 10:09 on July 30. The previous day huge trucks were triple-parked in the same area. I have never seen a meter maid in that area.

A few days later at 11:50 a.m. an enormous Bonnie Hubbard double truck was parked in the long red space reserved for a bus. He was still there at 12:07. I asked the driver whether he knew that he was in the way of the bus.

I'm not holding up the bus," he said. "The bus did not stop but went on its way." I tried to remonstrate with him. "Get the hell out of here," the driver said.

Curious now about the situation. A blue dairy product bus attempted to leave but stopped to chat with a UPS driver. A Rossi Distributor of Salinas delivering California Cooler left at 12:25.

A white Ford truck from Union City delivering wine to the Red Lion left at 12:29.

A driver, Mr. Loomis of Odwalla Juice, was caught in the shuffle. He said he'd be glad to come at another time if merchants would have someone to accept deliveries before hours. They all hate Carmel. He thought the bus stop should be on the southeast corner of San Carlos rather than in front of Nielsen's. He promised to write to our mayor.

What if our mayor were to use his powers of persuasion, the food and drink merchants, particularly, to agree to an ordinance limiting deliveries to before 10 a.m. or after hours?

Free bus passes or credit for carpooling would also be an inducement to workers not to clog the parking spaces and allow more residents as well as visitors to park.

Margot Hyatt
Carmel

Glorified parking lot

Dear Editor:

Whether or not the proposed 1,500-seat auditorium at Carmel's Sunset Center is architecturally pleasing or identified with culture, is irrelevant. What is very relevant is that the jumbo-sized structure will, inevitably, constitute the last irreversible step toward converting Carmel into one glorified square-mile parking lot.

Carmel, though its laws determine it to be a residential village, will become another overcrowded convention city in order to economically support a 1,500-seat facility in addition to the existing 733-seater. It will have to compete against other convention cities for conventions to justify the expense of staffing and maintaining it.

The traffic and parking problems around Sunset Center, and in Carmel generally, are already ridiculous. The proposed facility will help to make them impossible. One or two garages at the site for a few hundred cars would have little or no impact.

Carmel is a parking nightmare with 3,400 employees coming to work daily in 2,800 cars, and with tourist hordes dwarfing those numbers as the day progresses.

Those who request the auditorium are, doubtless, well-intentioned and culture-oriented. However, the present Sunset Center auditorium has performed, and continues to perform, its functions well for a village of 4,700 people.

The Carmel City Council has expended some thousands of dollars for a study as to whether it is feasible to build a 1,500-seat auditorium.

It is likely that the study will say that the auditorium is feasible. However, if the council should seriously consider granting the proposed use, it is only right that the voters of Carmel, who own the property involved, should vote on whether or not they want it.

Gordon Campbell
Carmel

Beethoven or Stravinsky?

Dear Editor:

D. Patrick Gallagher has written ("Fulfilling dreams," Sept. 4) criticizing my letter ("Arrogant criticism," Aug. 28), and I must admit his view is not without some merit. There isn't space to sort out differences from misunderstandings, but apparently I have contributed to some friction rather than a spirit of cooperation which I myself harshly recommended to Mr. Heller and others. Many harsh tones; we seem to be breeding arrogance amongst ourselves.

I believe there is substance in what I have written — I don't take this act frivolously — but Mr. G. is right to point out: substance may not be enough. I forgot the dream. Searching for political realities, social causes, psychological motives, I forgot about the windmills, lost sight of the poetry, human dreams. Agreed; what are political solutions without a soul?

Then where do we find political solutions with a soul? Dreams alone may not be enough. Reality, thousands of tourists and growing, that one, the one that insists upon itself, impinges upon dreams, crowds and pushes them to the edge — how is Carmel to reconcile its dreams with that reality?

Reality. Dr. Amy Talbot of Texas doesn't like junk shops. Most of us don't. The issues become more complex. The junk peddlers have rights and dreams of their own, gold. But do they have the right to offend some sensibilities? Shall one man's dream supersede another's? The mayor has asked them to desist. But this will curtail revenue to the Carmel Youth Center. Solutions become problems. The city council and staff are busy trying to make water out of paper — alchemy! Meanwhile, back at the *Pine Cone*, Heller, Fadem and Gallagher are yapping at one another on the letters page. What a zoo! Heller's got an ominous crystal ball, Fadem rolls out all cannons like the War of 1812 ain't over. And Gallagher is dreaming. Is this marvelous? What more could Carmel ask for? Want peace and quiet? Try the Sierras. This is beautiful Berserksville by-the-sea.

Say what you like about me, Gallagher, then look at the gushing sincerity of your own words. You know how often somebody proclaims "I love Carmel" (the qualifier), and then proceeds to find things they don't like? It may not be in my nature to be as maudlin and sentimental as you, but that only means our vanities take on different shapes.

If this is cynical, then I accept the label. It gets filed under B.

But you also struck a chord, Gallagher — I admire and respect your dream and the dreams of anyone else out here. My dream is that you may never lose the right to yours.

You might reconsider the earplug suggestion, though. Would you like ME to be your next Beethoven? I make a better Stravinsky!

Ken Fadem
Monterey

WANTED:
Letters to the Editor
in the Pine Cone
P.O. Box G-1
Carmel, CA 93921

Bill Brown ..... Editor and Publisher
Mac McDonald ..... Managing Editor
Michael Gardner ..... Associate Editor
Anne Papineau ..... Arts Editor
Nancy Hills ..... Staff Writer
Joanne Tenenbaum, Jo Ann LaTorra
Sam Colburn, Gunnar Norberg ..... Contributing Writers
Holly McFarland ..... Photographer
Adeline Kohn ..... Editorial Assistant
Julianne Hawkins, Dari Blodgett,
Darci Gilbert ..... Advertising
Durk Duerksen ..... Production Supervisor
Jackie Martinez, Robin Stevens ..... Typesetting
Sharon Morem ..... Composition
Laura Hamilton ..... Advertising Design
Karen Carlson ..... Accounting & Personnel Supervisor
Patti Saunders ..... Accounting
Ruby Stanley ..... Receptionist
Robert Vonessen ..... Circulation
Jim Duerksen ..... Maintenance

The Carmel Pine Cone
and Carmel Valley Outlook

CNPA California Newspaper Publishers Association — Member 1986

PUBLISHED EVERY THURSDAY

Vol. 72, No. 36
September 11, 1986

Published by Brown & Wilson, Inc., a Calif. corporation.

The Carmel Pine Cone,
established in 1915, is a legal newspaper for the City of Carmel-by-the-Sea, the County of Monterey and the State of California, established by Superior Court Decree No. 34750.

The Carmel Valley Outlook
is a legal newspaper of general circulation for Monterey County and the State of California established Oct. 6, 1961, Superior Court Decree No. 52029.

Northeast corner San Carlos and Ocean Ave.
P.O. Box G-1, Carmel-by-the-Sea, Calif. 93921
Telephone (408) 624-0162
SUBSCRIPTION RATES: Monterey County, $30/year; outside Monterey County $42, out-of-state $50; foreign $70.

Mayor gets generally good, but mixed reviews

By MICHAEL GARDNER
(Second of two parts)

THERE'S A cliche, "You either love him or hate him."

It's a perfect description for this town's feelings about its new mayor, Clint Eastwood.

Of course, by a 3-1 election victory margin and near unanimous support from the mostly out-of-town business community, Eastwood has far more fans than detractors. However, it's difficult to find someone ambivalent; everyone has an opinion.

To longtime resident and retired Judge Gordon Campbell, Eastwood's philosophy is, "what is good for business is good for Carmel."

But to resident, artist and businessman Bill Dodge, Eastwood has, "lived up to my expectations as mayor. He shows a great concern for the community as a whole, not just business."

Eastwood, the world-famous movie star turned mayor, has had his share of criticism during his first four months in office, including:

• His firing of the planning commission. Even some of his supporters protest that the mayor should have personally informed the commissioners that they would be terminated. There also are questions whether Eastwood and council members Elinor Laiolo and Bob Fisher bent open meeting laws since the new commissioners apparently were ready to take office before the old board had been fired.

• His tourist draw: Eastwood contends that it is low gas prices and fears of terrorists that lure more visitors to Carmel. However, his detractors are convinced that his celebrity status has been the big draw this summer.

• His pro-business attitude: Many of the longtime residents are concerned that a relaxing of business controls will lead to a "Coney Island" atmosphere. They say that's no exaggeration and use as examples the Wishart's Bakery move to sell pizza by the slice, the caramel apples at the Carmel Chocolate Factory and Paul Laub's Clintville.

• The general plan: The move to rewrite the Carmel General Plan and its ordinances is seen as a potential erosion over the controls on business.

• Accessibility: Carmel is accustomed to its mayor with his or her home phone number in the phone book. Accessibility to a mayor whose presence is in demand worldwide is a common complaint.

• His treatment of Councilman James Wright. Eastwood and Wright are at odds on many issues, and there are those Wright supporters who believe that some of Eastwood's satirical remarks at Wright are exactly what the mayor campaigned against.

•

HOWEVER, Eastwood is praised more than damned. His supporters point to:

• An improvement in city-business relations that has made merchants enthusastic about Carmel politics after years of a "we versus them" attitude.

• A change in conduct, especially at the planning commission level where there have been oft-cited complaints of rudeness and poor response.

• Quick action. The former council laid much of the groundwork on many projects in town, such as the environmental impact report and numerous hearings for the library annex. Yet it is Eastwood who has been able to cut through the malaise and polarization and get projects pushed through.

• Dropping litigation. One of the most common points brought up by his supporters is that Eastwood has adopted a cooperative attitude with Carmel's neighbors and dropped lawsuits against the county over development at Spanish Bay resort in Pebble Beach and the Odello east farmland.

To get a random community assessment of Eastwood's first few months of tenure in Carmel, the *Pine Cone* chatted with several residents, merchants (in some cases one and the same), city staff and Councilmembers James Wright and Helen Arnold.

To 40-year resident Mary Louise Schneeberger, it should be Mayor Sue Hutchinson (his aide) and not Mayor Eastwood.

"Actually I don't know who is the mayor of Carmel. His honor is just over the hills and far away. As far as I know, it's Sue Hutchinson who is calling the shots here," Schneeberger said.

"I don't know whether to blame or praise Sue Hutchinson. She's a very high-powered lobbyist who is out of her element here. That bothers me very much," Schneeberger continued.



"I THINK he's terrific," says Sweater Corner owner Dorothy Hinton of Mayor Clint Eastwood. Bowing to the mayor's requests, Hinton has given notice through a sign that the Sweater Corner will no longer sell Eastwood paraphernalia after the current stock is sold. (Michael Gardner photo.)

The firing of the planning commission disturbs Schneeberger, especially since she says Eastwood promised to work with the board.

"Pale Rider should not have ridden so roughshod," she said referring to one of Eastwood's Westerns, *Pale Rider*. "He did lead people to believe he would work with them and then he rolled the heads."

•

AND SCHNEEBERGER fears a proliferation of uncontrolled business in Carmel under the Eastwood administration.

"It was shackled enterprise that has built Carmel. I just hope that they're not unshackled. When Clint becomes mayor, I'll comment."

Jerry Hastings, a longtime Carmel resident, lumps Eastwood, the mayor, right alongside Laub, the T-shirt czar.

"The combination of Eastwood and Laub is the worst thing that happened to Carmel. Look at Laub — he's peddling schlock."

Hastings says Carmel has been slowly losing to the tourists and business, but that now that Eastwood is mayor that decline will speed up.

"Certainly he has accelerated the problem. All he cares about is money. He does not have the residential interests at heart," said Hastings, who has lived in Carmel off and on since 1917.

Hastings added that Eastwood won the campaign handily because the actor has such a "public image" that he "snowed" the voters. The win also was contributed to by the "high-powered" campaign run by Hutchinson.

But other longtime residents are not necessarily anti-Eastwood.

Jim and Ethel Dixon, who have lived in Carmel since 1952, say that Eastwood is doing a good job.

"This present council has gotten more done in the short time they've been in than the previous council did in years," Dixon said, citing the public restrooms, dropping the lawsuits and helping the youth center.

Dixon said he does not always agree with Eastwood; the library annex being the perfect example.

"But you can't agree with them all of the time," he said.

Dixon said that the best thing Eastwood could do for the area is to get the dam built. "Ethel and I have been waiting for 25 years for them. Twenty five years they've been kicking it around. They could have built it at that time for $850,000."

Former Judge Gordon Campbell, a member of the first General Plan Advisory Committee several years ago, is concerned about the possible deterioration of controls on business.

"It is my impression that the new administration does not appear to be following the letter, or the spirit of, what many consider, is Carmel's basic ordinance," Campbell said.

"The ordinance has helped so much to keep the village unique for 57 years. It is enshrined on the walls of city hall in large letters for all to see. It is physically so close to the city council that it's members can nearly touch it at their meetings," Campbell said.

•

'THE LANGUAGE of the ordinance epitomizes to both long- and short-term residents the essence and charm of Carmel which brought them here to make their homes."

"The ordinance referred to reads: 'The city of Carmel-by-the-Sea is hereby determined to be primarily, essentially and predominantly a residential city wherein business and commerce have in the past, are now and are proposed to be in the future subordinated to its residential character and that said determination is made having in mind the history and the development of said city, its growth and the causes thereof; and also its geographical and topographical aspects together with its near proximity to the cities of Pacific Grove and Monterey and the businesses, industries, trades, callings and professions in existence and permissible herein'," Campbell said.

Campbell does not believe that the present administration is following that ordinance, often called the Carmel Constitution or its Magna Carta.

"It would seem that Carmel is going in a direction opposite to that expressed in the quoted ordinance," he said. "It appears that the philosophy now is that what is good for business is good for Carmel."

Eastwood does have perhaps the near-unanimous support of merchants.

Dick Stewart at the Happy Landing Inn said, "We're very pleased here. We're real happy."

Stewart noted that Eastwood gets things done and is determined to concern himself with the major issues.

"It just seems we don't seem to be dealing with the petty stuff anymore. I just can't see worrying about ice cream droppings when we have parking and water problems," Stewart said.

Wanda Taylor at the Strawberry Patch said, "We think he's doing great. For one thing, the bathrooms. If he doesn't do anything else that's fine."

James Ogle, of Ogle Gallery and Graphics, said, "I think he's been doing an excellent job. He's made a lot of good positive moves."

The attitude of the city has changed with Eastwood's arrival, Ogle said.

"They were out of touch with the people," he said.

•

OGLE SAYS Eastwood has helped sales in town.

"His running for mayor definitely helped business...It's a real boomtown," he said.

Resident, artist and businessman Bill Dodge supports Eastwood "on two levels."

Speaking from the business end, Dodge said that his sales have increased 40 percent, especially in poster receipts normally $100 to $150 daily, now at $1,000 a day.

But Dodge noted that "the quality of visitor" has changed. "I find more residue on the sidewalks," said Dodge, expressing concern about the littering. "There's less of a caring or concern."

Dodge said that the more affluent buyers have stopping coming on weekends, preferring to visit Monday through Friday when the tourist crowds thin somewhat.

As a resident, Dodge also praises the mayor. "From a performance standpoint, the mayor has made decisive action. He doesn't waffle. As a mayor he lived up to my expectations. He shows a great concern for the community as a whole, not just business."

Dodge said he does not like all of the Eastwood paraphernalia and hopes merchants will stop selling the mayor's name.

Dorothy Hinton at the Sweater Corner has done just that. A sign in her window notifies shoppers that once the T-shirts are gone there will be no more at Eastwood's request.

"I think he's terrific," Hinton said. "He's finally got something going. He's got his own quiet way, but he gets action without a lot of fuss and a lot of lawsuits.

"He asks nothing for himself. He keeps a low profile and he handles the tourist situation well. We didn't elect him to do things for the business people. I feel he's doing things for Carmel," Hinton said.

Down at city hall, there was some anxiety over Eastwood's election — normal upon any change in administration. However, some of his close campaign workers sometimes had bragged about how Eastwood will clean up city hall. That stirred some resentment.

Eastwood also gave a "pep talk" to department heads a week after the election. Afterward, the feeling was that the "heads will roll" attitude was just "campaign rhetoric."

The mayor since has allayed some of those concerns and comments in last week's issue about how well the jobs are being done went a long way in public relations.

The general attitude in the city is one of excitement, even through secretaries still are bogged down by telephone calls wanting to arrange a meeting with Clint and sorting through volumes of mail.

•

ONE INSIDE joke is that many of the staff still cannot bring themselves to call the mayor "Clint." Instead, it's usually "the mayor," or "His Honor" or, "Mr. Eastwood."

If there is a common thread of complaint among the employees, it's that they are not as close to Eastwood as they were with former Mayor Charlotte Townsend.

Even at city hall, where Eastwood is seen most frequently, the thought is that "if you lined us all up he wouldn't know three-fourths of us or what we do."

All they seem to want is for Eastwood to come down to a meeting, meet them and perhaps give a pat on the back.

But staff members at city hall do believe that a point has been made: that good employees can work with any administration as long as they are provided with direction.

Outside of city hall the change in administrations has made little difference, say those in the police, fire and public works departments.

Police Chief Jack McGilvray said the only difference is the security needed to protect the mayor at public functions. He said there are no ramifications on the force because of Eastwood's tough-guy, Dirty Harry image.

City Forester Gary Kelly added, "I don't think it's changed us at all. We're at a level where we don't get the full brunt of it. We're not doing anything differently that what we did before."

Ditto at the fire station. One fire department employee did note that there are more tourists seeking out the Hog's Breath, Eastwood's restaurant.

"Since the day he announced his candidacy, things have not been the same. It's gotten to a point where we just see the look in their (the tourists') eye and we say, 'up that street on the left'," the employee said,

Continued on page 22

More water will be hard commodity to come by

Continued from page 1

"The board has the responsibility to provide water. There are a lot of people who don't understand what is being done with the water. They just want to turn on the tap and it be there," Williams said.

Williams, Planning Director Diane White and Carmel Staff Planner Brian Roseth used a graph which showed that actual water use had increased 110 percent in Carmel since the allocation was set in 1981.

According to construction records in Carmel, new growth since then, as defined by the allocation, should have increased water use by only 31 percent. The same type of problem was encountered in Monterey, Pacific Grove and Seaside.

Roseth explained after the meeting that he took the residential construction permits filed with the state government since 1981 and multiplied the number of permits by the average use per water meter used to project future demand for the allocation.

According to this formula, Carmel should be using only 31 percent more water, but actual use has risen by 110 percent.

Seaside, in another example, should be using only 5 percent more water since 1981 according to its new construction permits, but is actually using 68 percent more.

The reason for the discrepancy, Williams said, is that remodeling, not completely new construction, has been the primary form of growth on the peninsula and remodeling activity was not included in the allocation growth projections. Also, more people per household and increased water use per person are factors in the rising water use on the peninsula, Williams added.

All the jurisdictions are headed for the same fate as Carmel, Williams said.

"They're all on the domino path," he said.

"The problems we have today will magnify and create an antiquated dam," he said. "We are going to run out of water before the dam is in place."

The immediate answer, Williams told the board, is to allocate the total 22,000 ac. ft. the Public Utilities Commission stated in 1977 California-American Water Company could provide. The water board in 1981 decided to allocate 20,000 ac. ft., keeping the additional 2,000 ac. ft. in reserve for a drought. It also subtracted 1,400 ac. ft. for emergency fire use and water lost through leakage, so the total amount allocated to the cities and Monterey County was 18.600 ac. ft. That was divided among the five cities and a portion of Monterey County within the district as their present and future needs determined in the allocation process dictated.

Williams suggested that the district allocate the 2,000 ac. ft. drought reserve and drill a new well in the Seaside aquifer to serve that purpose.

•

THOUGH HEUER said the next day he felt the presentation by Carmel was "very interesting and balanced ... it defined the problem but did not offer the solution. That there is a problem, we all agree with that. We have been looking for a solution for quite a few years.

"To increase the allocation by 2,000 ac. ft. without increasing the supply is just playing make believe. To increase it would be to forget about the consequences for the peninsula if we have a drought year before there is a new supply.

"It is assuming that the allocation should be driven by demand. The demand, I feel, should be driven by the supply," Heuer said.

It is simply not possible to pursue the proposed dam and drill a new well at the same time, Heuer said. It would have to be one or the other.

"There is a great deal involved in drilling a new well in Seaside, Heuer said.

"We would have to spend $500,000 just to do a test drill to confirm water is there. Where we know there is water is already fully exploited (in Seaside.)"

The Seaside aquifer is very "fragmented," Heuer said, and a dry well could be drilled in one spot while a few feet away there is water.

Furthermore, drilling a well to extract water would require, by state law, an EIR and, by district law, a public vote. Even declaring an emergency would not eliminate those requirements.

"That's two years of our research budget, and no work on the San Clemente dam could be done during that time. We would also have to contend with the fact that the federal government owns the water (the aquifer is near Fort Ord)," Heuer said. "Given the process, we have neither the funds or the manpower."

The proposed 29,000 ac. ft. San Clemente dam is scheduled for a vote in 1987 or 1988 and would not be built until 1993. The district has been developing an EIR for it since 1983.

Fifth District Supervisor and water board director Karin Strasser Kauffman, also in a later interveiw, said she would like Carmel to make a specific proposal on how much water it believes it needs.

"I want to know where the water should come from and have everyone work on a fair equation so it can be applied across the board," she said. "There's always new ideas and I always believe several heads are better than one."

It is distressing to see Carmel reach its allocation first, she added, since it has been the most conservation-aware of all the jurisdictions.

Carmel is a small jurisdiction so it has a small allocation, Strasser Kauffman said, which makes their options more limited.

Water district workshop scheduled

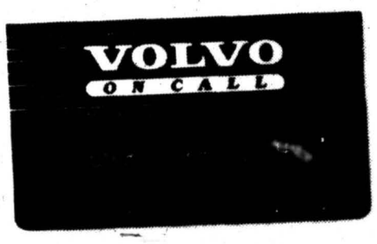
The Monterey Peninsula Water Management District will conduct a workshop on drought reserve, rationing and conservation as it pertains to the proposed San Clemente dam.

The workshop will take place 7:30 p.m., Wednesday, Sept. 17 in the Seaside City Council Chambers.

The purpose of this meeting is to more completely address several important issues that were raised at previous board meetings. These include the level of drought protection a new project should provide and what levels of rationing are appropriate for the community under various conditions.

Another topic is the impact of the "intensification" of water use — such as a switch from vacation homes to year-round occupancy — on future water demand projections. A change in demand projections could impact decisions regarding dam sizing, cumulative impacts and water allocation. The cost-effectiveness of different types of conservation measures and how conservation should be incorporated into a water management plan will also be discussed.

THIS COULD BE THE MOST COMPREHENSIVE ROADSIDE ASSISTANCE PLAN EVER DEVISED.



Beginning May 1st, 1986, the owner of every 1986 Volvo will be covered by a new plan called "On Call."SM

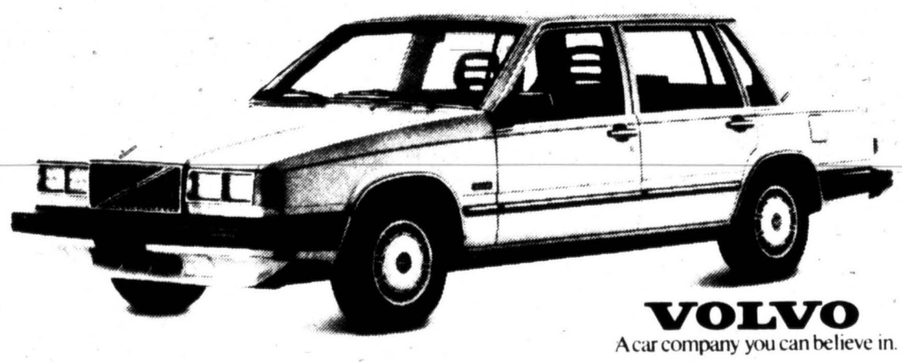
This program is free of charge, and extends for a period of three years. It entitles 1986 Volvo owners to everything from free roadside assistance or towing to reimbursement for food and lodging if an accident or mechanical failure ever hangs them up overnight.

With a car as reliable as a Volvo, you may never have to find out how good these emergency services really are.

But it's nice to know they're there.

It's also nice to know that one car company realizes that its responsibility to you as a car owner doesn't end when you walk out the door.

THIS IS WHY YOU MAY NEVER NEED IT.



VOLVO
A car company you can believe in.

SM"On Call" is a service mark of Volvo North America Corporation, and is offered in cooperation with the Amoco Motor Club. * Your Volvo dealer can tell you about the many other valuable features of the "On Call" Plan, as well as any restrictions and limitations that may apply. © 1986 Volvo North America Corporation

VOLVO

NOW IN STOCK — "5" 760s!
LEASE FOR AS LOW AS
$289 PER MO.* + TAX

No.016592. Payments on 760 sedan based 60 mo. lease with purchase option, $3600 cash or trade down. Plus 1st payment, license fee, sec. dep. — total of payments on 760 = $18,380.40.

VOLVO

SCANDIA VOLVO

Monterey 899-2441 1661 Del Monte, Seaside Salinas 424-9977
Serving the Monterey Peninsula for 23 Years



WHEN YOU SHOP THESE STREETS, THEY KNOW WHAT YOU EXPECT.SM

If you're an American Express® Cardmember, the stores on these streets know you. They know you're looking for the interesting and the beautiful. They know how you respond to quality and style. They know what you expect.

Signatures San Carlos & 7th, and Lincoln between Ocean & 7th, 625-6111. Ultra fine women's fashions. Unique sweaters.

Pizazz San Carlos near 7th St. 624-0823. A large selection of natural fiber clothing for men and women at affordable prices.

Rittmaster Ocean & Monte Verde 624-4088. Fine men's and women's European clothing, shoes, and furs.

Impression D'Italia 624-1779. South East corner Ocean & Monte Verde. Gentlemen's clothing, tuxedo and accessories. Italian styles at amazing values.

Concepts 6th & Mission and in The Carmel Plaza 624-0661. Featuring contemporary designer jewelry using a variety of materials.

Great Things Antiques Ocean Ave. & Monte Verde 624-7178. Fine European Antique furniture and accessories.

Bib 'N Tucker San Carlos & Dolores, and 111 Crossroads Blvd. 624-2185. Featuring the finest in children's apparel and accessories.

Mc Kibbin, LTD Ocean & Lincoln 624-1272. Traditional and Classic fashion for men and women.

Cachet Dolores south of Ocean 624-1638. Unique and exciting fashions and accessories.

TRAVEL RELATED SERVICES
Don't leave home without it.®

CUSD Board of Trustees

'Optimistic' board OKs $8.2 million budget

By DAVID LELAND

IT WAS an optimistic Carmel Unified School District Board of Trustees that unanimously approved a 1986-87 budget of $8.2 million at its Sept. 4 meeting.

The new budget has a projected ending balance of $1,019,974, twice the amount of the 1985-86 ending balance of $556,480.

"This might be the first year we haven't gone backwards," said Patricia Condren, school board president.

The district expects a total of $8.7 million in total revenue from its projected budget. The largest share ($1,315,337) will come from state aid, with CUSD receiving $282,048 from the lottery funds. The lottery funds are down from last year's $303,941.

But Bob Infelise, school superintendent, said the budget surplus could be misleading.

"We have not settled (salary negotiations) with the employees," he said. "We are still in formal negotiations."

Infelise said a "significant" amount of the surplus balance will go into "salary improvement."

The teachers are currently receiving last year's wages and will be paid retroactively when an agreement is reached, Infelise said.

Another part of the surplus will go towards the purchase of two new buses, Infelise said. The "conventional" bus has a price tag of $60,000 and the "cabover" runs about $100,000.

But all in all Infelise termed the budget "fiscally responsible."

At Thursday's meeting the board also gave the OK to a two-year lease with the Frohman Academy for Musical Theater Education at the now-vacant Carmelo School and also approved an extension of the current transportation fee policy for students using school buses.

•

THE FROHMAN Academy agreement, which remains to be signed by the district and the academy, will give the fine arts school use of four classrooms and the library/office building at Carmelo School in Carmel Valley.

Carmelo School was closed several years ago due to decreased enrollment.

The academy will pay the school district $5,000 a year, rent of $416.67 a month and utilities of $1,450 per month.

The academy will provide, included in the monthly rent, a music instructor to conduct a daily music class at Carmel High School.

The Frohman Academy will also provide several after-school classes within the district that will take the place of $14,750 in rental fees.

The academy will conduct a chorale class twice a week at Carmel High School, an introduction to dance class within the district P.E. program and an acting class two days a week at Carmel Middle School.

The academy will also offer an artist-in-residence workshop within the drama department at Carmel High School.

The after-school classes are scheduled to begin on Oct. 1.

The classes will be monitored by each school's principal, Infelise said. He added that an interim progress report will be given during one of December's school board meetings.

"At that time we'll figure out how many kids are participating," he said.

Infelise said the district still plans to have its proposed child-care development center in operation by next January.

A final analysis of the projected child care center is being compiled by a task force, headed by Infelise, which will report to the school board in late September.

•

FOR THE third year in a row, the school district will use its same fee policy for students riding on district buses.

A yearly price for one student is $50, or $25 a semester. For a family with three or more students the price drops to $125 annually or $62.50 a semester.

The district buses about 1,000 students to and from school, according to Ed Goodrick, director of operations.

While some parents have complained of having to pay for their children to be bused to school, Goodrick said the size of the Carmel School District (594 square miles) is cost-prohibitive.

Charging for busing "is not common, but it is allowable," he said.

Two categories of students are still exempt from transportation fees. These are Special Education students whose program calls for individualized transportation, and foster children with proper certification with legal responsibility maintained by a welfare/placement agency.

'Nuances' stall teacher contract

PLANS TO start the 1986-87 school year off right with a signed, sealed and delivered teachers' contract were dashed by "nuances," according to Supt. Bob Infelise.

However, Infelise remains optimistic that a contract can be worked out soon.

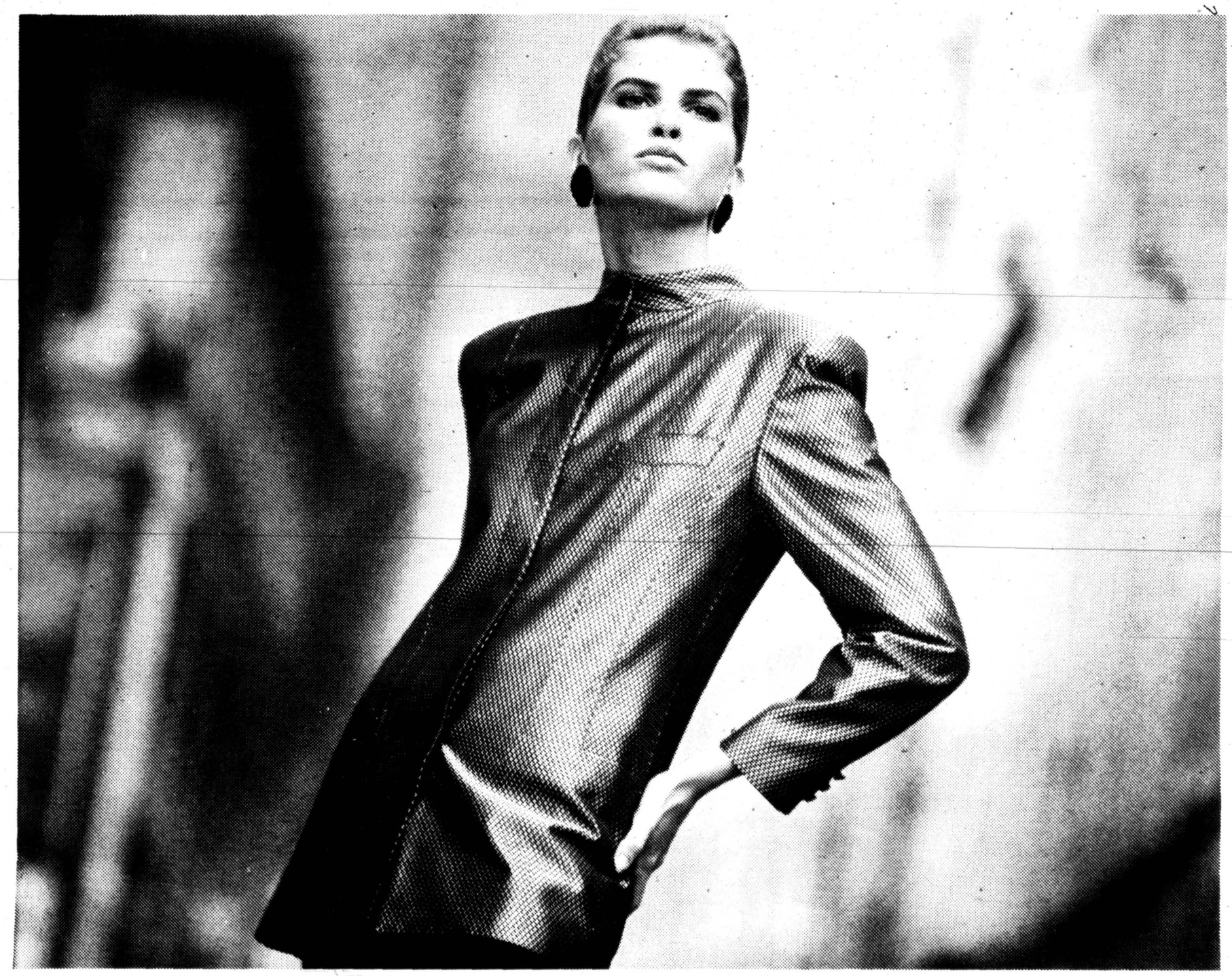
"If we hustle, we can have it done by the end of next week," he said.

Trustees were hoping to OK their contract offer — terms of which are being kept confidential — at their meeting of Sept. 4.

"We're still working on it," Infelise said. "There's a few nuances...I still remain optimistic that we're going to have one of the best contracts ever."

Pay raises for staff are expected to be budgeted out of the approximately $435,000 unrestricted reserve in the 1986-87 budget.

It costs the district about $55,000 for every 1 percent across-the-board staff salary increase.



New

Breed

of Retro.

Rocketing past convention...

Faux Couture!

The new breed of Retro.

Capturing the striking

silhouettes of eras past...

But now flashing a bolder

message.

Designed to jolt—

through metallic impact.

New proportions.

Each component more aggressive,

reaching farther.

Along shape's

narrow course.

This sequence of events.

A riveting direction for Fall.

Liz Claiborne.

Saks Fifth Avenue

Nehru pattern jacket in black and gold acetate; $150. Black velvet straight skirt in cotton, rayon and silk; $88. Both in sizes 4 to 14. In Liz Claiborne Collections.

Carmel Plaza at Ocean Avenue, Carmel-by-the-Sea. 624-6300. Open daily, 10 a.m. to 6 p.m., and Sunday, 12 to 5 p.m.

City searches for rec commission members

By DAVID LELAND

WHILE PARKING, building density and environmental concerns have been seriously addressed in Carmel's Master Plan, city officials have found there is another all-important item that needs to be looked into — play.

With this in mind, the Carmel City Council gave the go-ahead at its Sept. 2 meeting for the formation of a Recreation Commission. Actually, the council approved a first reading of the proposed ordinance; in order to become law, the measure will have to be re-read and approved at the council's next meeting (Oct. 7).

But there is an optimistic feeling at city hall regarding passage of the ordinance. In fact, residents interested in serving on the volunteer Recreation Commission may pick up an application at city hall.

The seven-member commission, consisting of Carmel residents, will be nominated by Mayor Clint Eastwood and approved by the city council.

The only requirement for membership, stipulated in the proposed ordinance, is the applicant must have an interest in "park and recreational" activities in the city's park facilities.

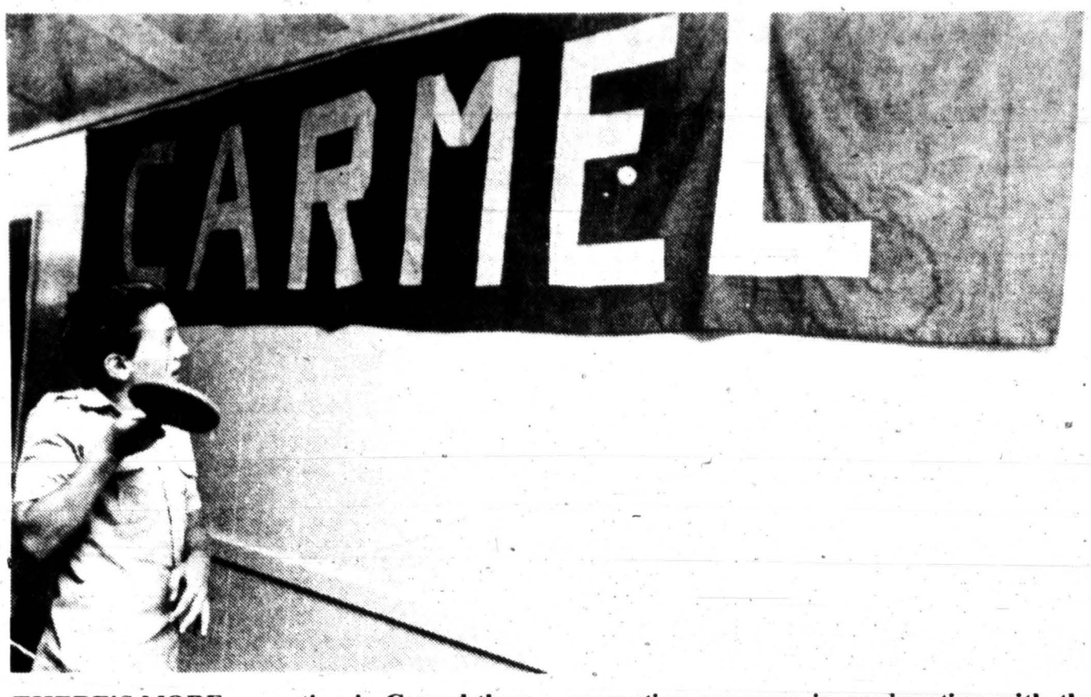
"This includes parents involved in youth baseball or the Barracuda swim team," said Ken White, chairman of the Recreation Committee. "It also means any people who have been a part of recreation and moved to Carmel."

The commission will have several duties. The first is to finish amending a provision to the city's Master Plan which will further identify Carmel's needs on a recreational level. This job has been started recently by the current Recreation Committee.

"This (recreation) is one of many city's most popular non-mandated (optional) elements," White said.

Statistics bear this out. Each year the state publishes a book of lists containing the most important non-mandated topics listed in order of importance by cities.

As of 1985, 167 city jurisdictions chose recreation as the most important optional element in their cities' needs.



THERE'S MORE recreation in Carmel these days than bouncing a ping-pong ball off the wall thanks to the city and Mayor Clint Eastwood. The city will operate a revamped recreation program in conjunction with the youth center, and a Recreation Commission is in the works. (Holly McFarland photo.)

An example of this importance can be seen in the next most-chosen item on the list: 63 cities chose public and service facilities as an important mandate. Simple mathematics shows recreation outnumbering the second item by almost three times the amount.

The commission will also work with the Carmel Youth Center in planning activities there as well as on school district campuses.

"This is the first city council in Carmel's history to cooperate with the youth center," said White, who outlined a brief history of the battle for a recreation commission in Carmel.

White said the current Recreation Committee is the third committee formed to study the recreation needs of Carmel residents; the first was formed in 1976.

"What had happened up until that point was the school district had provided recreation," he said.

But with the advent of Proposition 13, the school district lost its Community Center Tax and could no longer provide adequate after-school recreation.

The Recreation Committee, after hours of work, convinced the community it needed a full-time director and a recreation commission to meet the city's needs.

With city officials hoping for commission appointments by late November, the logical choice for at least some of the commissioners is members of the Recreation Committee. These are: Harriette Rowntree, Pat Sipple, Betty Plank and Merv Sutton.

"I do hope some of these people will apply," said White, who is not sure if he is willing to give up his position as chairman of the Carmel Planning Commission in order to serve on the proposed Recreation Commission.

Also serving as "ex officio" members on the commission will be the city administrator (in this case Doug Schmitz) and the school superintendent (Bob Infelise). These two will attend all commission meetings, but will not have the right to vote.

PRECEDING THE proposed formation of the Recreation Commission will be the appointment of a full-time recreation director.

More than 100 applications have been received for the position which pays $2,306 per month, with a projected selection date set at Sept. 25.

It is anybody's guess who *will* get the job, but a couple of qualified selections are out: Steve Taylor, who has been director of recreation (the first person to hold this title in more than 20 years) and Jeff Bell, acting director of the Carmel Youth Center, have both declined the position.

Taylor, who started the after-school recreation program four years ago, said he was offered the job by the city but declined the position for personal reasons.

Taylor is not sure what his duties (if any) will be in the future.

"My prime concern has been the latch-key program for kids after school," he said. "A new person can run that as well as I can."

Besides, Taylor said, the city needs a person with a bachelor's degree in recreation and three years of experience in running and administering a recreational program.

Taylor added that he did not want to give up his "first love" — teaching — to devote much of his time to the administrative duties of a recreation director.

"I don't know where I'll fit in," he said. "That will be up to the new director."

For Bell it is a matter of obligations. In January he will begin school in Monterey to gain his teaching certification and will also work part-time at the youth center.

Carmel's adults should not view recreation as a child's activity. There is plenty to do for grown-ups in the city's programs.

"Recreation is physical as well as cultural," Bell said.

Taylor cited the adult soccer league, Tuesday and Thursday night basketball and a recreational swim program as part of Carmel's adult recreational program. He added there are bound to be additions to these activities.

Taylor was quick to point out that the Recreation Commission would not infringe on the city's Cultural Commission or Sunset Center activities, and that the Recreational Commission would try to create its own unique program for Carmel residents.

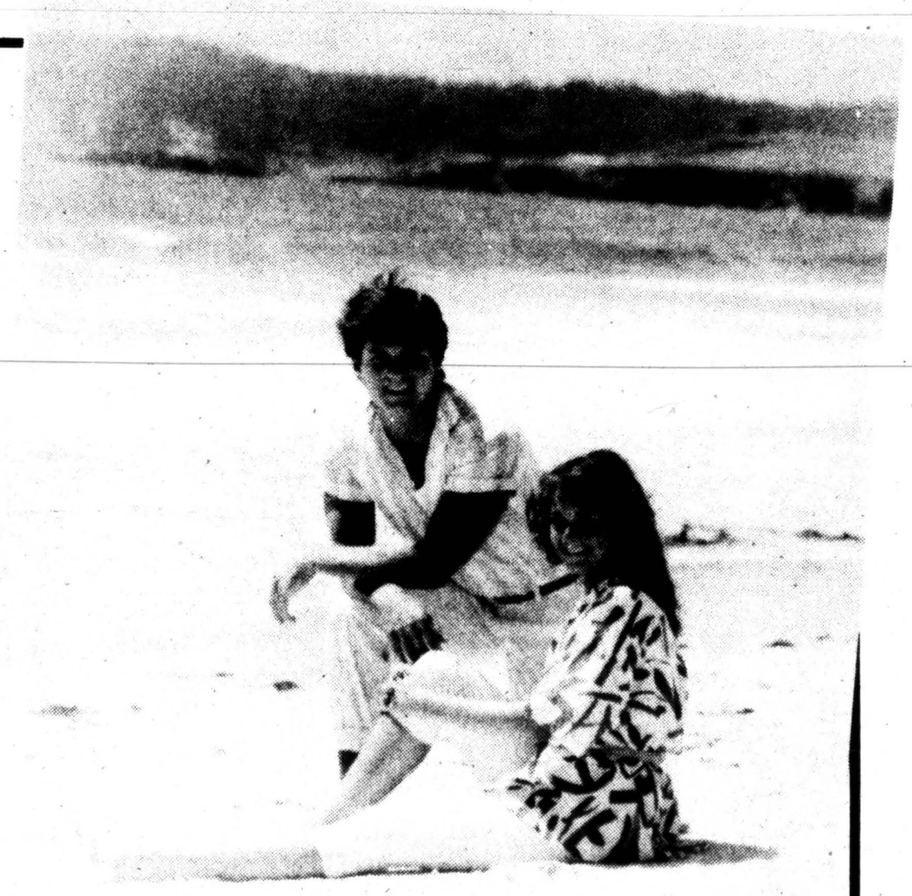
We pride ourselves in honesty & professionalism.
Not everyone does. Choose the best.



6-week course 11-14 yrs., Sept. 27 (Sat.)
8-week course 15-up, Sept. 24 (Wed.)

Elizabeth

MODELING AGENCY
SCHOOL OF MODELING
CARMEL • 624-3882
Provisional State Superintendent Approved



For Something Special...
a portrait by
CARMEL STUDIO
Call for an appointment • 624-9427
A DIVISION OF CARMEL CAMERA CENTER

Former mayoral candidate Grady mounts recall

By DAVID LELAND

HE'S SERIOUS. This is the first thing that Tim Grady wants understood. Whether it's running against Mayor Clint Eastwood on an environmental ticket in last April's election, or going to Monterey Superior Court to stop construction of the Spanish Bay resort project in Pebble Beach.

Now Grady has launched a recall campaign to rid Carmel of its world-famous mayor, Clint Eastwood.

"He has failed to voice opposition to the Spanish Bay project," he said.

Grady said he believes Eastwood should have taken the Pebble Beach Co. to court to stop the construction of the 270-room hotel and 18-hole golf course in the northwest corner of Del Monte Forest.

In order to get a recall issue on November's ballot, 25 percent of the last voting turnout, or about 800 signatures, will be needed, according to Monterey County Elections Department officials.

"We need to leave the land alone," Grady said. "We'd like to remove the gates from Pebble Beach, they are denying public access."

Eastwood was unavailable for comment.

While it may seem to some people that Grady is attempting the impossible, he is convinced Carmel residents feel the same way about the environment that he does.

"Carmel residents hate commercialization," he said.

In an ironic twist to the recent election campaign Grady plans to conduct "recall tea parties" around Carmel in an effort to obtain signatures for his recall petition. Eastwood garnered a great deal a support by attending dozens of tea parties during his successful campaign.

Grady, who ran for mayor of Carmel under the banner of the Environmentalist Party that he helped found, recently left the party because of disillusionment with that group.

One thing is for sure, Grady will not back down from Carmel's famous mayor.

"Clint loves confrontation," he said. "He's the confrontation guru of the world. I like a confrontation too."

Along with opening up Del Monte Forest, Grady has plans for the Spanish Bay project, which is already under construction.

"We could use it as a crash pad for the homeless," he said. "It could be for American Indians, Amish or anyone else who understands the oneness of nature."

Grady said he has high hopes for his recall petition, but most of all he wants a "declaration of peace."



FORMER MAYORAL candidate Tim Grady, also a former member of the Environmentalist Party, is circulating a recall petition to oust Mayor Clint Eastwood because he hasn't come out in opposition to the Spanish Bay resort project in Pebble Beach. (Holly McFarland photo.)

Soccer registration extended to Sept. 12

REGISTRATION FOR YMCA Soccer League in Carmel has been extended until Friday, Sept. 12.

Registration is open to youths grades five through eight and will be taken from 8 a.m. to 5 p.m. at the YMCA of the Monterey Peninsula at 600 Camino El Estero in Monterey.

The league season beings at 9 a.m. Saturday, Sept. 20 at the Carmel Middle School field, located one-half mile east of Highway 1 on Carmel Valley Road.

Games are played every Saturday at the middle school from 9 a.m. to about 2 p.m. The season is from Sept. 20 to Dec. 6.

For more information the YMCA at 373-4166.

McKay Business Service

XEROX 9500, 1025, 1035
COPYING - COLLATING - REDUCTION
ENLARGING - 2 SIDES - TO 11x17
IBM DISPLAY WRITER & SELECTRIC
WORD PROCESSING, LETTERS, RESUMES
MANUSCRIPTS, LEGAL FORMS, LABELS
VELO & SPIRAL BINDING
PAPER, ACETATE, COMPOSITION
MAILING - EDITING • ADDRESSING • TYPING • NOTARY



26555 Carmel Rancho Blvd., Suite 4, Carmel • M-F 8-5 625-1164

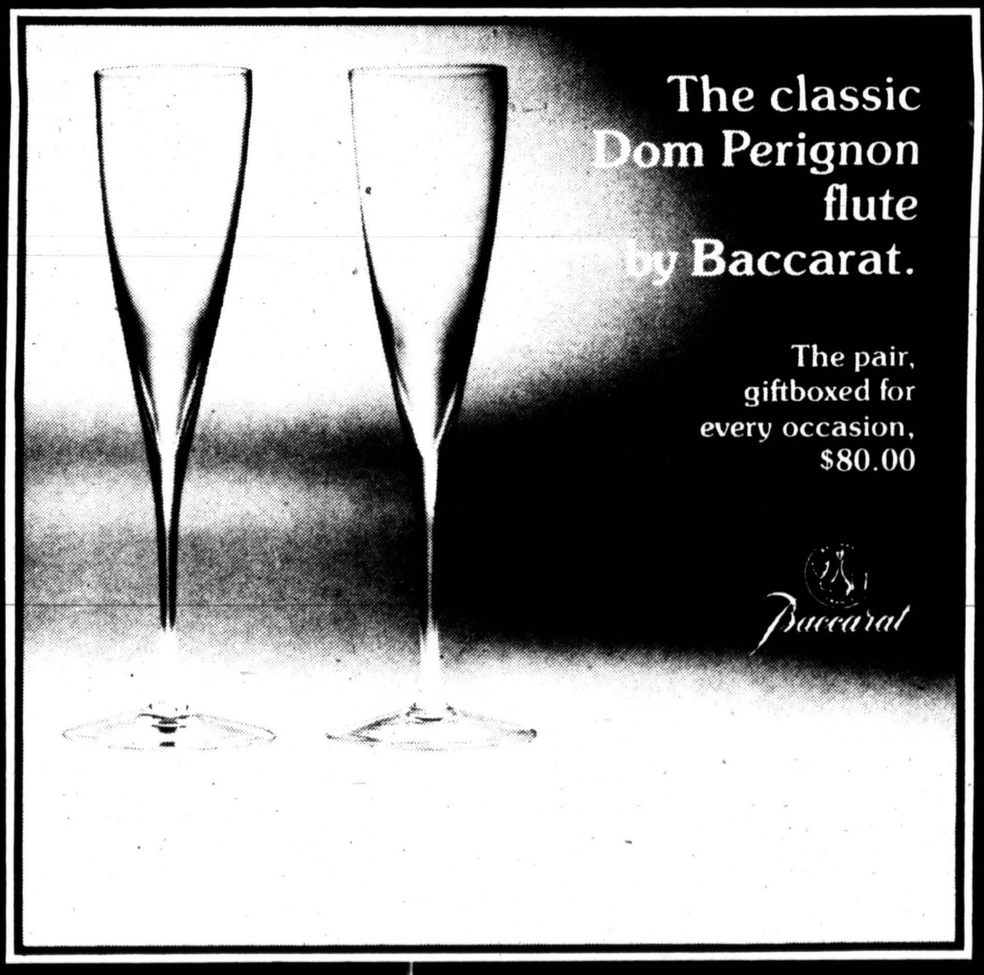
BRUNO'S
MARKET & DELI

Our SERVICE says it all!
We know quality and service keep you coming back...a favorite of shoppers for years!

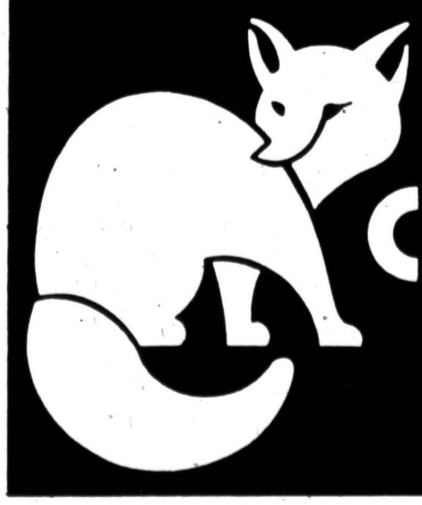
CORNER 6TH & JUNIPERO • CARMEL

Ample Free Parking
Home Delivery
624-3821
Open 7 Days a week

The Perfect Gift



We invite you to view our entire Baccarat collection.



Now at...
CRYSTAL FOX
San Carlos & 6th
Carmel-by-the-Sea
(408) 625-9700

Carmel schools adopt 'no-pass, no-play' policy

By MICHAEL GARDNER

ON THE gridiron, when the quarterback fails to connect consistently he usually gets benched. This year, if he even fails to pass — more than one class that is — he'll be sacked.

In drama, the actor must memorize the lines or become a stagehand. However, if he fails to memorize American history, the only way he'll make it into the theater is by paying admission.

On the tennis courts, consistent aces usually means a victory and a move up in the rankings. Now, if the player doesn't ace a few classes and net a C average, he'll be spending more time on learning the origins of graphite rather than how makes a better tennis racket.

This is the new get-tough policy in the Carmel Unified School District that emphasizes French more than football, social studies more than swimming, biology more than baseball and chemistry more than cheerleading.

Adopted by the board of education this summer, the policy goes into effect at the end of the first quarter (Oct. 31) for Carmel High and Carmel Middle schools.

Basically, the new policy requires all students in grades 6-12 participating in extra-curricular activities to maintain a C average (2.0.). In addition the student cannot have more than one F (failure) in any one quarter.

Hypothetically, a student could receive all C's except for one A and one F and still play football, act in a play or be on the cheerleading squad.

A student with two F's or who fails to maintain a C average for the quarter will not be allowed to participate in extra-curricular activities until the grades are improved in the next report card.

Under the policy, parents and students will be notified midway through the grading period if there is any possibility of disqualification.

In addition, the policy requires that the school assist students through counseling, tutorial and other services to ensure that the grades meet district requirements for participation.



THE BALL'S in their court now. Students in the Carmel Unified School District now must maintain a C average with no more than one F in order to participate in extra-curricular activities, such as sports, student council and drama. Above, Cecilia Gonzales pitches in a softball contest from last school year. (Holly McFarland photo.)

Extra-curricular activities affected at the high school include: associated student body (ASB) and class officers, interscholastic athletics, school clubs, spirit groups, and drama and musical productions.

Extra-curricular activities affected at the middle school include student government, interscholastic athletics, spirit groups, and drama and musical productions.

THE MOST ominous result from such a policy would be a large-scale disqualification of athletes, and students in other extra-curricular activities such as drama, cheerleading and clubs.

But in Carmel, those speaking with the *Pine Cone* expressed confidence that the policy will have little, if any, effect.

Teachers, coaches and advisors basically believe that the high school and middle school students will have few problems meeting the C average rule.

And those few students who will should be spending their time hitting the books rather than the baseball.

Marie Ishida, the new Carmel High School principal, is one of the architects of the policy.

"I especially support it here with a school with such bright students," she explained. "Our primary focus is to educate. That's what we need to focus on. Everything else is secondary."

Ishida understands the argument that sometimes an extra-curricular activity, especially sports, is the only motivation for some students to stay in school.

But experience has taught her a lesson, she said. "I think there are cases when extra-curricular activities do keep students in school. But I've been in education for 15 years and students, if they want something bad enough and it means that much to them, they will rise to the occasion."

She called the policy, especially since it does allow for one F, "not that difficult" and "minimal."

Ishida does not anticipate losing the star football player or lead in the school play because of the policy. "I don't expect it to be any problem at all."

Karl Pallastrini, Carmel Middle School principal who served as assistant principal last year, said the school pretty much has already operated under similar rules to that policy.

"We've always had the C average down here anyhow," he said. "That's not really going to change much for us."

In addition to maintaining C grades, students have to be on their best behavior to participate in after-school sports, serve on student council or be a cheerleader, Pallastrini said.

If the behaviorial grade drops below "S" (satisfactory) then the student cannot participate that quarter.

Carmel High School Athletic Director Monte Feekes sees the policy as a tool to encourage borderline students to work harder at academics.

•

'I COULD see it perhaps being an aid in motivating some of the capable students who would normally slide by," Feekes said.

Feekes does not subscribe to the argument that such a policy will lead to more dropouts who normally would stick out school in order

Continued on page 9



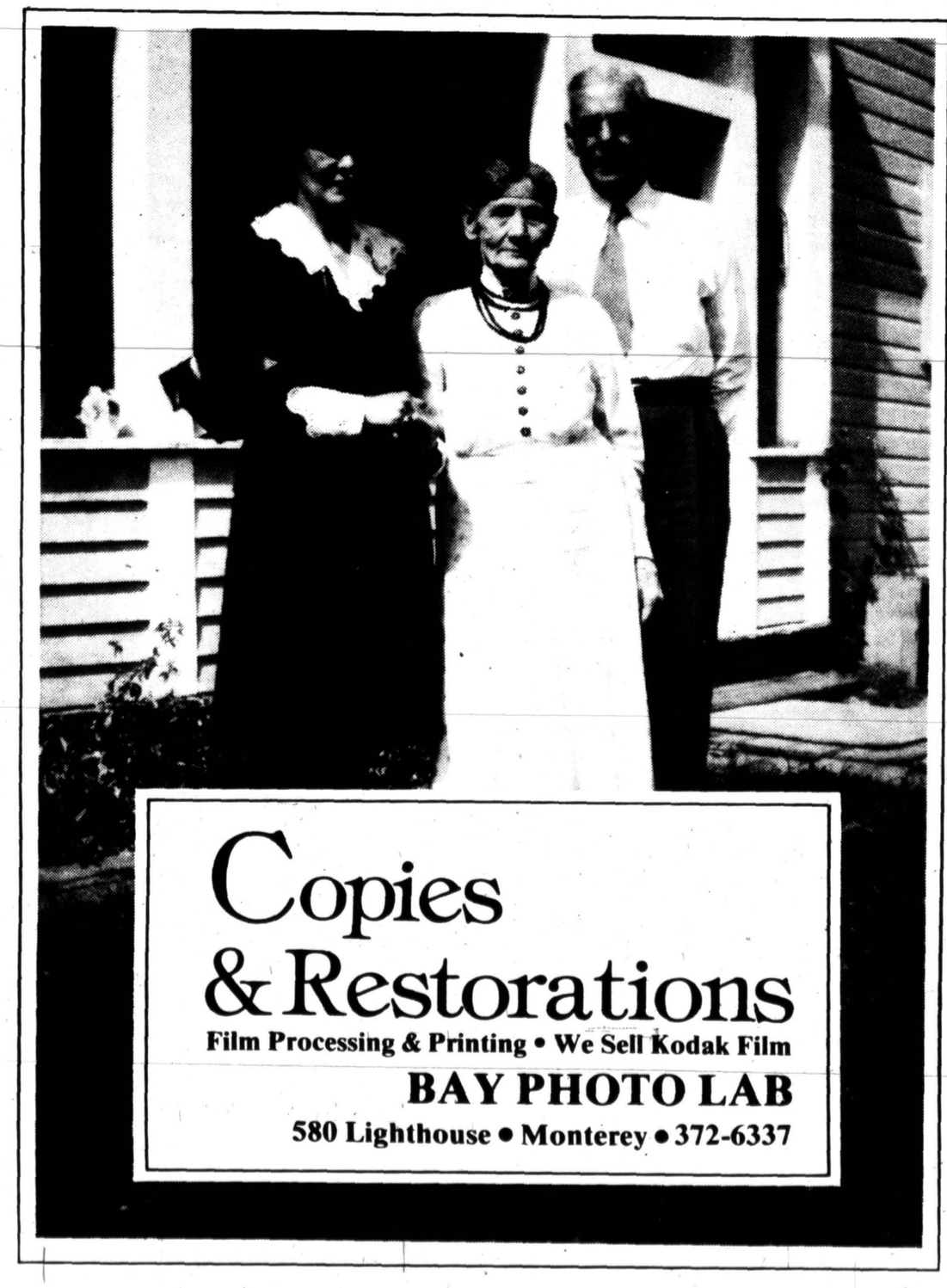
The Carmel Dress Shop

Oriental overtones compliment our feather-weight lined shadow striped acrylic/lambs wool/rayon blend jacket. Mandarin collared polyester crepe de chine blouse. Skirt is of ***100% pure wool imported*** *from famed Zegna Baruffa® of Italy. Taupe/Black. Sizes 4-16.*

Showing of Castleberry Knits

Fall 1986 Collection of Dresses & Suits Friday & Saturday, September 12 & 13 9:30 a.m. to 5:30 p.m.

Ocean Ave.
& Dolores
Carmel
(408) 624-3389



Copies & Restorations

Film Processing & Printing • We Sell Kodak Film

BAY PHOTO LAB

580 Lighthouse • Monterey • 372-6337

Carmel man part of NATO peacekeeping force

By STAFF SGT. RICHARD D. GLYNN

ASCHAFFENBURG, West Germany — Partnership is a very special word to the men of the Army's 3rd Infantry Division. It's a concept every soldier learns and practices in the U.S. Army because every effort is a team effort.

In Europe, American soldiers are part of the international NATO team. Partnership is an equally important word in the NATO vocabulary, since the defense of Western Europe is a team effort. Partnership is also an important word to Pfc. John N. Elber.

Elber, 18, son of John M. and Mary H. Elber of Carmel, promotes NATO partnership through German and American sponsored "Project Partnership" programs. The program is geared toward establishing camaraderie and understanding between NATO army units.

"It's really nice to get away from my unit and just have a good time with soldiers from another country," said Elber, who is a driver and armorer for Headquarters Company, 3rd Brigade. "And since we fired the Germans' weapons and they fired ours during this Project Partnership event, it's been a great learning experience too, though more importantly we get to train with and know our German counterparts."

While increasing understanding and friendship between the NATO sister units is Project Partnership's main purpose, an important offshoot of the program is knowledge gained on how allied armies operate, from firing their weapons to driving their vehicles.

"I've never trained with the Germans before, but I really enjoyed the two days I spent with them on our Partnership shoot," said the 1984 graduate of Carmel High School. "Being the armorer for my unit has been a fantastic learning experience in itself, and now I've gotten the chance to learn more about the weapons from our German allies. I look forward to training with them again, too. They're a nice bunch of guys."

Many soldiers involved with programs springing from Project Partnership also find that it enhances their enjoyment of West Germany.

"Germany is a lot different than I thought it would be. I came over thinking the people would be like New Yorkers or something — but I was shocked to see how nice and friendly they really are. I'm very lucky to have gotten the chance to serve in Germany and I think that anyone who gets the chance to see Germany should take it. Drive on!"



ARMY PFC John N. Elber of Carmel watches a West German soldier's shot grouping during a Project Partnership shooting event, where soldiers from the U.S. and Germany qualify on each other's machine guns, rifles and pistols. (Spec. 4 Craig Olive photo.)

'No-pass, no-play' policy adopted by Carmel schools

Continued from page 8

to play sports.

"That argument could be applicable in some places, but not here. Here they are capable people, but oftentimes they don't use their capabilities," he said.

Joe Feldeisen, CHS vice principal and longtime Padre basketball coach, agrees. "If you have expectancies and you make those known, you don't have any problems. The kids will adjust...If it is important to them they go out and do it."

Feldeisen does not expect that the policy will affect a lot of students.

"I really don't anticipate a problem. I think the important thing is that the kids and their parents are notified early so they have an opportunity to improve," he said.

The policy also is not that tough, Feldeisen believes. He pointed out that students have 70 units of elective credit available to balance out any courses that could lower grade point averages.

"Asking for a 2.0 is not asking for that much," he said.

Marilyn Stainbrook, advisor to the CHS cheerleaders, is a supporter of the new policy.

"I think it's more than wonderful. It should have happened years ago," she said. "Being a cheerleader is a privilege; something that has to be earned."

CHS drama teacher Diana Hardy said she has a "few reservations" about the policy because some students are "rather miserable" in some classes but are "shining lights in others."

Hardy recalled one student she had years ago who did poorly in the academics but was an excellent stage hand and carpenter. She said in cases like that the student could be denied from participating in after-school theater although that is exactly his forte.

But despite her reservation, Hardy supports the policy. "It seems to have proven out in other school districts...It may affect a few, but by and large most of the kids tend to keep up pretty well."

And perhaps middle school math teacher and longtime coach Clyde Klaumann summed up staff sentiments the best when he responded, "I think it's good. That's what we go to school for — to get an education. The other things, although they are good, are secondary."

GUARANTEED!
8.00% TAX-FREE INCOME
WITH UP TO 5 TIMES GROWTH IN PRINCIPAL AT MATURITY

A revolutionary new concept called "Single Payment Insured Deposits" assures you a **higher rate of return** than current money market rates, CD's or T-Bills. The safety of your investment is guaranteed, along with full liquidity backed by a 100% **money-back guarantee.** There is NO load, NO management fee. And, the plan features a **tax-free death benefit.** For full details on how this powerful new concept guarantees you 8.00% tax-free income while **eliminating income tax, capital gain tax and probate fees,** CALL TODAY. $25,000 minimum investment.

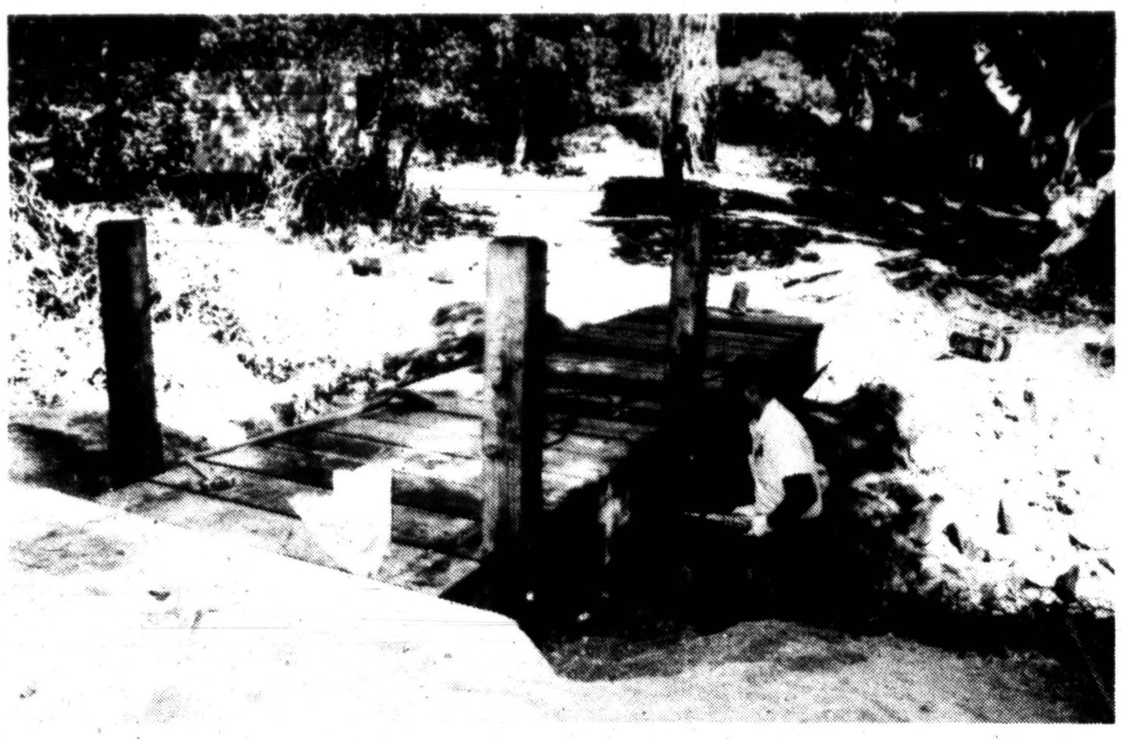
David E. Jones, Jr., M.A.
S.E.C.-Approved (Registered) Investment Adviser
P.O. Box 1431
1900 Garden Road, Monterey
(408) 375-2651

Announcing the return of the Classic Bookstore.



BRENTANO'S

Carmel Plaza
Ocean & Mission St., Carmel-by-the-Sea
624-6289



Something to rail about

CITY EMPLOYEE Stu Ross drills in the bolts for the railing of a new $2,800 bridge at Mission Trail Park, making it easier for visitors to enter the park at its Junipero Street entrance near 11th Avenue. (Michael Gardner photo.)

DO RE MI MUSIC PRESENTS:

Inside **PAUL HORN**

A SOLO CONCERT • MULTIMEDIA EVENT

FRIDAY • SEPTEMBER 12 • 8PM
SUNSET CENTER • SAN CARLOS & 9th, CARMEL

ALL SEATS $9 • Tickets on sale at DO RE MI, The Barnyard, and Carmel Plaza. Mail orders to 3700 The Barnyard, Carmel 93923. For info call 625-1229 or 625-5238. Also on sale Box Office night of concert.

The Pine Cone Classifieds

For Fast Results

Interested . . .?
in a new kitchen or bath

Bewildered . . .?
by all the possibilities

Relax . . . We'll make it easy for you.

Kitchen Studio of Monterey Peninsula proudly offers the finest in American and European cabinetry, custom-designed to fit your kitchen, bathroom, and other cabinetry needs.

Come visit our showroom now and see for yourself. Bring in your detailed plans and we'll gladly provide an estimate.

And that's not all.

We'll help you every step of the way if you want, from design through construction.

That's what you want—and can expect—from Kitchen Studio of Monterey Peninsula.

kitchen studio
of Monterey Peninsula

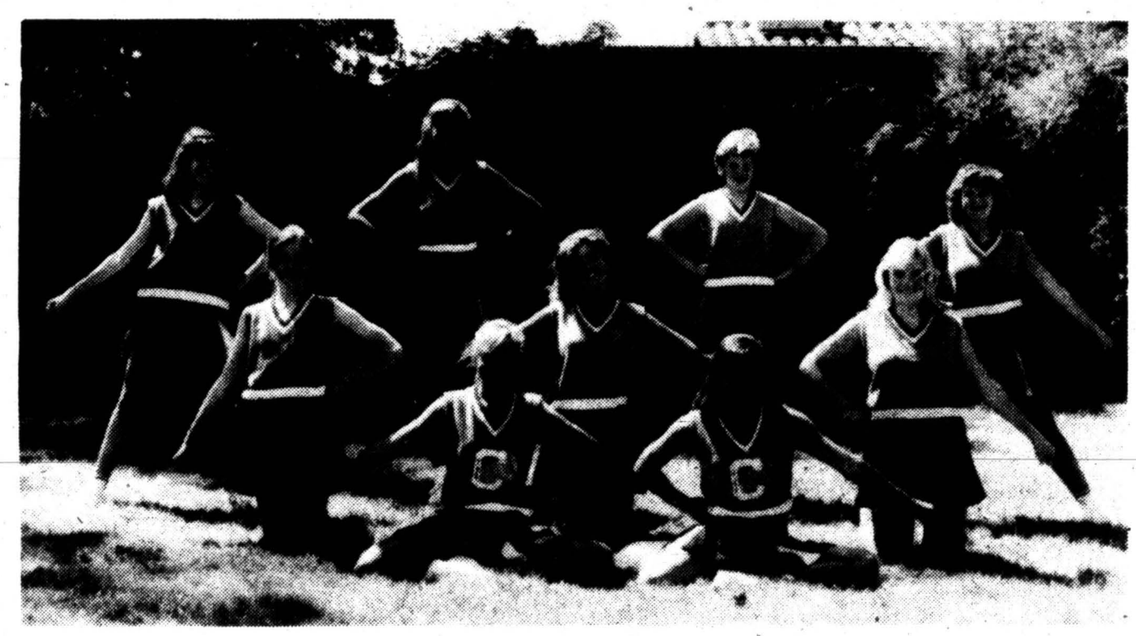
1096 Canyon Del Rey Boulevard, Seaside (408) 899-3303
Open 10-5, Monday through Saturday. Other times by appointment.





Carmel cheerleaders do it again

WHILE ATTENDING a four-day summer clinic at Stanford University the Carmel High School varsity cheerleading squad (above), won the Award of Excellence for technical excellence and achievement. This marks the third year in a row that Carmel High cheerleaders have captured the award. It also means an invitation to the national competition to be held in Orlando, Fla. in December. In addition fourth-year varsity cheerleaders Merideth Canham and Kristin Barelli, (left), were chosen All-American by the National Cheerleading Association, which means they get to perform at the Aloha Bowl halftime activities in Hawaii in December. The junior varsity cheerleaders also did well at the Stanford camp.





PLEASE HELP "NIMBY" COME HOME

TAME WHITE PARAKEET

Beloved family pet
flew out the door Sept. 2
and was found at a Carmel
beach by a young man...

"VISITING FROM MILL VALLEY,"

who then purchased a cage
at a local pet shop...
leaving no name or address.

REWARD: (408) 625-5005

One man's view of Carmel-by-the-Sea... 1906

(Editor's note: The following letter was received from a Kathryn Clark of Carthage, Texas. The article following it was written by her relative, Charles Clark, in 1906.)

Dear Sir:

This year my husband, Edgar Davis Clark, donated to Louisiana State University a collection of letters and papers written from the early 1800s to 1930s. Among these was a diary kept by Charles Clark on his journey by rail from New Orleans to California, through Indian territory, following the Civil War. He married another Southerner in California but kept very close ties to relatives in Louisiana and Mississippi, returning there for important occasions such as christenings, etc. The family lived in San Jose and Carmel where Charles Clark practiced law. He and his wife died in 1937, and their unmarried daughter died in 1970.

A genteel and cultivated man, Mr. Clark did a great deal of writing, but most of the essays and stories have been lost. I do have a rather quaint but interesting piece called "Carmel-by-the-Sea" which you may print in the *Pine Cone* with no obligation at all, should you care to do so.

Having heard so many stories about Carmel-by-the-Sea, I hope to visit there some day.

Sincerely
Kathryn Clark

CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA

It seems to me as if in some pre-historic age benevolent Genii had prepared the site of Carmel-by-the-Sea as, and for, the City Beautiful ...After grading down the side of the mountain and forming a gentle slope from an altitude of about 400 feet down to the tidewater lightly breaking upon the snow-colored sand beach, these kindly Titans — like their Master in Eden — planted a garden, this or stately trident-topped pines, some of the originals apparently still standing, mute but touching memorials of the past. Here, nestling under the brow of a tree-crowned mountain smiling upon the western waters, was created a veritable Garden of the Gods.

At about three miles from either end were projected into the Sea the now storm-swept cpaes of Cypress and Carmelo, either horn of the crescent thus formed over 15 centuries ago. So tradition informs us.

Priests of the Lord Buddha paused on their way from Asia to Mexico and here planted the seeds of the sacred Cypress from which have sprung the giant time and tempest-worn cedars that now face the boundless ocean — those majestic trees with their roots entwined amidst the solid rocks, draped hoary moss, that shake their grisly locks in defiance when the Storm King reigns. In a poetic gem John E. Richards of San Jose tells us

Devotees of Buddha
Seeds of the sacred Cypress planted,
For the grove and sign
Of their mystic creed commanded
In the books divine.

Succesive little bays crop out on each side of the town site, and with the beautiful sheet of water facing the principal street, the whole forms the lovely Bay of Carmel picturesque beyond description, whilst away out in the distance lies the illimitable Pacific Ocean.

In the past ineffectual efforts have been made to take advantage of the charming location to found a city of homes, but all of these have failed until now under the auspices of the Carmel Development Company whose managers seem inspired by the good spirits of yore. There is rising like a Phoenix from the ashes of the past a city with all necessary and artistic concomitants commensurate with present-day civilization, yea, and that to come. Why may we not behold in the near future in this trice-consecrated spot — once by priests and again by Christian priests — the rise of a mighty centre of art, drama, sculpture and philosophy — a literature rivaling that of wondrous Athens?

May not the dreams of its founders be now realized: that here at Carmel-by-the-Sea, upon this Californian Coast, on this most exquisitely selected ground there will be gathered the flower of mankind; that in this land of balmy climate, beautiful flora, Carmel pink sunsets, lofty mountains, immeasurable seas and paradisian skies there shall appear fully panoplied an artistic, cultured people equal in body and soul to the former efflorescences of those who dwelt in "The Isles of Greece, the Isles of Greece, where burning Sappho loved and sang." Companion in search of rest, go with me to the sands and see the living waters of the Bay come frolicking in upon the smooth beach, their anger vented at a distance, tranquilized as they reach the shore.

5 What gentle songs of restful life the waves attune to our weary souls! What peaceful influences surround us! Listen to the Arcadian hymns of the pines whilst hovering over and around these coves an even sweeter, sublime music best expressed; by a Chaldean poet who 39 centuries ago wrote these words as he caught the sound of celestial music:

How it swells and dies upon the breeze!
To softest whisper of the leaves of trees;
Then sweeter, grander, nobler sweeping comes
Like myriad lyres that peal through Heaven's domes.
But oh! how sad and sweet the notes now come
Like music of the spheres that softly hum!

Then go and stand among the sacred cedars upon Carmelo promontory and view the huge breaking swells, now snowy white, now dyed with indigo, that roughly embrace the granite cliffs. Hark to the funereal dirges of the sad cypress! Hear the loud angry roar the ocean beating upon those cold, everlasting stones! Then you will realize the picture of the battle of life, of your life and mine.

Near by the city is the ancient mission church founded in 1770 where sleep Padre Junipero Serra and his co-adjutors. The church is not far from the right bank of the Carmel River whose limpid waters are soon lost in the Bay. In front of the building are the ruins of the adobe buildings once occupied by the Mission Indians and near at hand their last resting place. The bell in the tower is forever silent. Vast number of swallows nest in the eaves.

Here, in this old cemetery, in the language of Grey's incomparable Elegy:

Each in this narrow cell forever laid
The rude forefathers of the hamlet sleep.

And:

The breezy call of incense breathing morn
The swallows twittering from the straw shed
The cock's shrill clarion and the echoing horn,
No more shall rouse them from their lowly bed.

Perhaps the shades of the priests of Gautama some day may be permitted to return to the sacred groves planted by them, and there, looking landward, contemplate a higher and nobler civilization than they ever dreampt of. May not also the gentle spirit of Junipero returning to the land he loved so well rejoice in the triumph of a freer, higher, and more perfect civilization than that of his day, yet that which is but the riper fruition of his aspirations!

There is an Island in the River Nile named Phylae upon which one of the Egyptian monarchs erected a temple to the presiding genius of the place. And whenever an inhabitant of this region wished to take a most impressive oath, the invocation was made to him who was supposed to dwell there.

In our midst there are many who regard the sainted priest as the presiding genius of Carmel; and they, like the Egyptian viewing Phylae, each are ready to exclaim:

I swear by Him who sleeps in **Carmel**!

The Pine Cone Classifieds

For Fast Results

KRML
JAZZ RADIO 1410 AM

Throughout the spectacular Monterey Peninsula, the sounds of jazz fill the air

At last a bookstore with the Personal Touch.



BRENTANO'S

Carmel Plaza
Ocean & Mission St., Carmel-by-the-Sea
624-6289

Guidelines for unpaid workers

New rules established for city volunteers

by MICHAEL GARDNER

WHEN MAYOR Clint Eastwood was unable to attend a League of California Cities conference in San Francisco just shortly after his election, he sent aide Sue Hutchinson in his place.

But when the bill for the conference came through city hall, Eastwood had to pay for it out of his own pocket.

Today, the city has new personnel rules governing the use of volunteers and expenses incurred by them when doing business for the city.

However, Personnel Officer Jerry Pullen and City Administrator Doug Schmitz both say that the resolution recently adopted by the council was not instigated after Eastwood's city hall office became the headquarters for Hutchinson and her help.

Hutchinson is officially Eastwood's aide and is paid by him — not the city. However, to expedite matters and make it easier for city hall staff to perform their own jobs, Hutchinson does volunteer some time for city business.

Eastwood also has a couple of other volunteers working for him at city hall.

And the mayor's office is not the only city department using volunteers. The Boy Scouts have helped the forestry department, there are volunteers at Sunset Center and the Mission Trail Park Arboretum, and the police have just initiated a "Seniors Helping Seniors" program using unpaid residents.

It is because of these other volunteer programs, and new provisions of the Fair Labor Standards Act, that started the city thinking that it needs policies governing unpaid help.

"This has been in the works for some time . . . This has nothing to do with Clint's volunteers," Pullen told *The Pine Cone* Monday.

The background, according to Pullen, is that even before the new administration came into office these plans were underway.

Pullen explained that the city recently adopted a new personnel ordinance, but neglected to include provisions covering volunteers. Then, the Fair Labor Standards Act also required policies on unpaid workers.

The changes in the personnel ordinance to include volunteers have been under study since about January and were just passed by council resolution this summer, Pullen said. Pullen added that he did not know how many volunteers currently help the city.

•

SCHMITZ BASICALLY echoed Pullen's comments, saying that, "The mayor's volunteers didn't spur it. That was an ingredient, just like the seniors helping seniors program is an ingredient and the Sunset Center volunteers are an ingredient."

The resolution, however, does take into account the unique situation of having an international star as mayor of a small town. Previous administrations did not have volunteers working at city hall on a regular basis.

The definition and the guidelines for volunteers separates the powers of the mayor and city administrator, who is the sole authority over paid employees.

Under the definition, a volunteer is "any individual who performs services for the city and does not receive compensation from the city for services provided. Volunteers working for departments must be approved by the department manager and the city administrator. Volunteers working for the mayor and/or the city council must be approved by the mayor."

The resolution also provides for several guidelines related to volunteers, including one that would allow an unpaid worker to attend meetings, seminars and conferences. That policy reads:

"(Volunteers) from time to time may be sent to meetings or seminars at city expense. These sessions must assist the volunteer in accomplishing the task(s) assigned. Such training must be authorized by the city administrator for the volunteers working for departments and by the mayor for volunteers working for the mayor and/or members of the city council."

Other key guidelines include that volunteers:

- "May use city equipment, except motor vehicles, to accomplish the task for the city.
- "Will not be included in the city's worker's compensation, automobile or other insurance coverages.
- "May receive from the city, items such as identification cards, business cards, identification badges and other similar incidental expense items when appropriate.
- "May not take the place of any regular, budgeted city employee without going through the standard personnel recruitment process as outlined in the personnel ordinance."

Big Sur library holds book sale

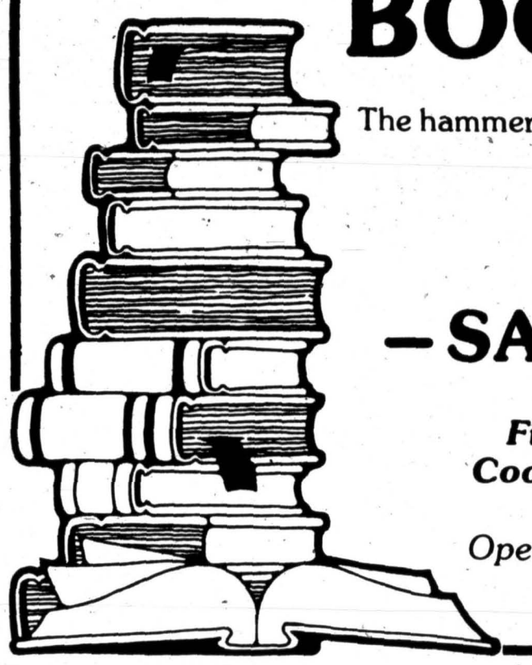
THE FRIENDS of the Library in Big Sur will hold a book sale and a brief first annual meeting Sept. 12.

The sale will start at 7 p.m., with the meeting (open to charter members only) set for 8, Friday, Sept. 12 at the Big Sur Grange.

Also on the agenda will be a concert for words and music, Jaime De Angulo's *Indian Tales* directed by Paul Vieregge and narrated by Penny Vieregge.

To join the Friends of the Library in Big Sur send $5 annual dues to PO Box 322, Big Sur, CA 93920.

BOOKS, INC.



The hammering has stopped—the dust has cleared and we are ready to see our old friends and meet new ones in our Ocean Ave. Store.

– SALE BOOKS –

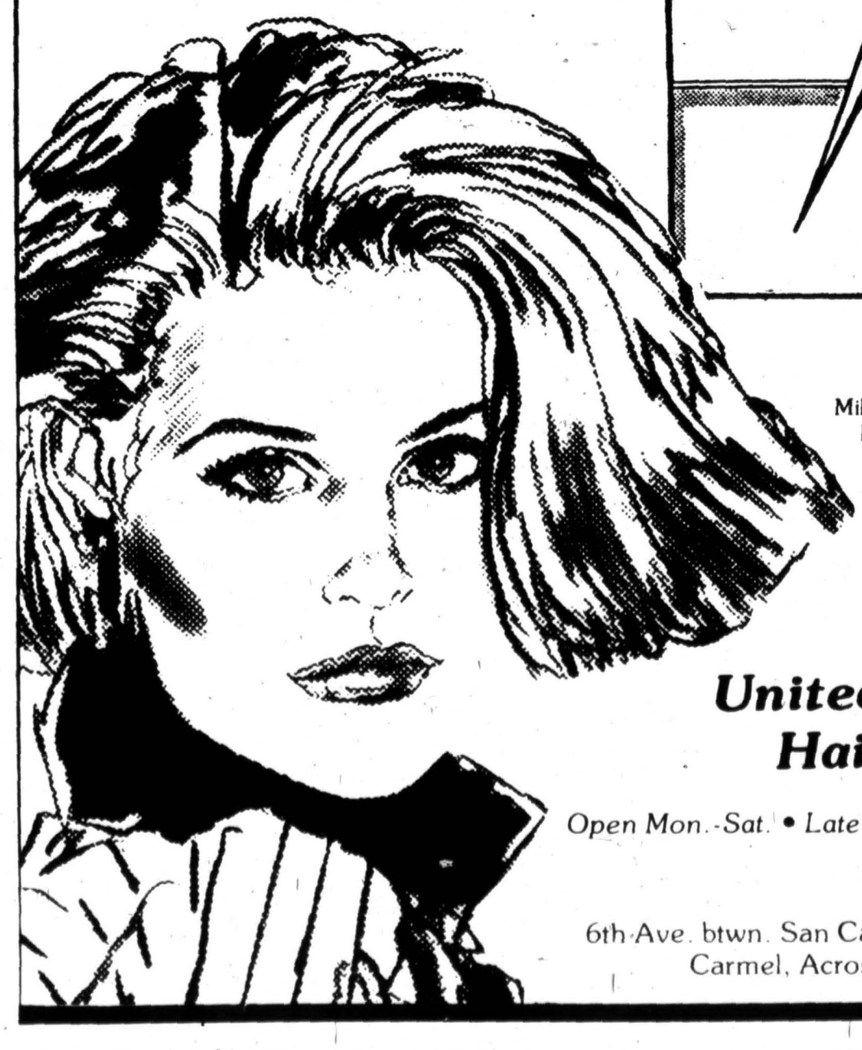
Children's Books
Fiction • Non-Fiction
Cookbooks • Paperbacks

Open Daily 10-10, Sun. 10-6
625-2550

Trim away those damaged summer tresses...

A FULL-SERVICE HAIR SALON

Walk-Ins Welcome
Perms By Appointment
We Do Shampoo Sets
We now do MANICURES!



Our Crew:
Mike Marnell, Owner
Donna Stene, Mgr.
Karen Lee and
Heaseon, Stylists

United Artists Hair Studio

Open Mon.-Sat. • Late Appts. Available

624-7663

6th Ave. btwn. San Carlos and Dolores
Carmel, Across from Flaherty's



Bradford Carl, D.D.S.
• Free Consultation •
Mission & 4th • Carmel • 624-211

Exchange student host families wanted

Are you fascinated by other languages and cultures? By hosting a foreign exchange student, you can meet the world in your own home!

We are seeking families to host students from Brazil, Mexico, Japan, England, Spain, and Germany.

One of these boys or girls, individually selected for you, will live as a member of your family while he or she attends the local high school.

These excellent students are very carefully screened, covered by medical insurance, and provide their own spending money. They are eager to experience our American way of life while sharing their culture, but they can only do so if you are willing to open your hearts and homes to them.

If you would like to participate in this unique learning experience, please contact International Student Exchange, P. O. Box 58, Fort Jones, Calif. 96032 or 1-800-233-HOST or 1-916-468-2264.

Housing applications available

The Housing Authority of the County of Monterey will be accepting applications for housing for low-income families.

Applications are available from 9-11 a.m. and 1-4:30 p.m. Monday through Friday at the housing authority offices at 134 East Rossi St. in Salinas.

Applications will be accepted until Nov. 7. For more information call 424-2892 or 649-1541.

WATER NEWS

The 3rd Annual Fire Hydrant painting contest was a tremendous success. Four **REAL** fire hydrants were placed at Carmel River School, Seaside Recreation Department, Boys & Girls Club of the Monterey Peninsula, Pacific Grove Recreation Dept. and at Whispering Pines Park in Monterey. The Naval Post Graduate School Day Care also took part in the painting this year. Judges were represented from the fire departments. Ed Hennessey, Seaside; Robert Brown, Pacific Grove; Chief Robert Updike, Carmel; Jack Reynolds, Monterey, and Jim McKay from Mid-Valley Fire Department. Over 300 children received ice cream, buttons, hats, balloons and weeples during the judging. A BIG THANK YOU TO ALL THOSE WHO PARTICIPATED AND ESPECIALLY TO THE JUDGES.



USE WATER WISELY

ca california-american water company

Finally, the bookstore that has catered to book lovers since the 1870's comes to Carmel.



For over 100 years, people who love books have found kindred spirits at Brentano's.

The original Brentano's Literary Emporium was stocked with the finest and latest in the literary world of America and Europe. And staffed with people who knew and loved books.

Today, three generations later, a lot has changed at Brentano's. We have a greater variety and selection of books than ever before. We offer the finest magazines from America and Europe, magnificent art books and imaginative gifts.

Of course, some things remain unchanged. Our people are just as committed today to personal service as Brentano's was over 100 years ago.

BRENTANO'S

Carmel Plaza
Ocean & Mission St., Carmel-by-the-Sea
624-6289

If you really want to quit,

we can show you the way



When you visit
our pharmacy, ask
for a "How to Quit Smoking"
information kit. It's free!

SURF N' SAND

"Carmel's more-than-just-a-drugstore."

YOUR NEIGHBORHOOD
FULL-SERVICE DRUG & LIQUOR STORE

Open 9:00 a.m. to 9:00 p.m. Seven days a week, 365 Days a Year!
6th and Junipero, Carmel 624-1543 • Free Delivery • Free Parking

News notes:

Community Hospital offers tests for osteoporosis

COMMUNITY HOSPITAL of the Monterey Peninsula now offers diagnostic tests for osteoporosis, the degenerative bone disease that affects 20 million Americans and leads to nearly $4 billion a year in health care costs.

Through use of a special program for the computerized axial tomographic (CAT) scanner, the Community Hospital X-Ray Department can perform the test to measure density of bone mass in about 15 minutes, according to radiologist Dr. Gary Taylor.

"The capability we have to do serial studies also offers us the chance to evaluate progression of the process or response to therapy," Taylor said. Before the availability of this test, there was no way accurately to measure or follow the disease.

Those who would be most likely to benefit from this test are post-menopausal women who may develop progressive osteoporosis, people with age-related osteoporosis, the chronically ill, and young female athletes who run 15 miles or more per week, he said.

"It's estimated that 250,000 people every year in the United States have hip fractures at a cost of $2.5 billion, and it is the leading cause of physical disability in old age," Taylor said. "And there are an unknown number of people who suffer spinal compression fractures because of it.

"The problem we've had in measuring osteoporosis is that we haven't had an accurate test to assess risk and no way to follow bone re-mineralization with treatment. With this test, we can accurately measure bone density and compare the results with charts that show normal amounts of calcium for various age groups."

After initial diagnosis, followup studies can measure the effectiveness of treatment and provide the physician with an assessment of the disease. The tests are performed on referral from physicians at a cost of $195, and take about 15 minutes.

They are non-invasive and are administered with the CAT scanner in the Diagnostic Center at Community Hospital.

For more information, call 625-4830.

Carmel Red Cross conducts classes in CPR techniques

IN 1986 650,000 people in the United States will die from heart attacks ... fully three-quarters of those attacks will happen at home.

Cardiopulmonary resuscitation, commonly called CPR, saves approximately 250 lives every day in the United States.

With that in mind the Carmel-by-the-Sea chapter of the American Red Cross has launched a campaign to train as many people as possible in CPR techniques.

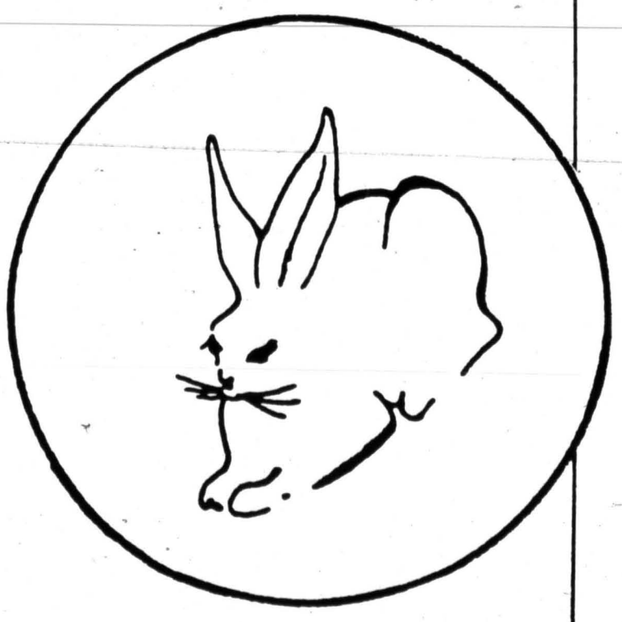
These classes will teach new standards in CPR techniques, as well as choking rescue techniques — the famed Heimlich maneuver — according to Phil Gray, chapter publicity chairman.

The classes, including demonstrations and lectures, require about four hours to complete. Trained Red Cross CPR instructors will conduct the courses.

Those completing the CPR course will be awarded with Red Cross certificates. Class size, however, is limited. For more information; or to register, call 624-6921.

March Hare

HAIR DESIGN



HAIR
NAILS
MAKE—UP

624-3024

5th & MISSION • CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA

1 Week Only!

SKYR

Fall Turtleneck SALE

$18 Each
or 2 for $32

This classic Turtleneck is made of 100% cotton, comes in 15 colors, sizes S-M-L-XL. Made in USA.

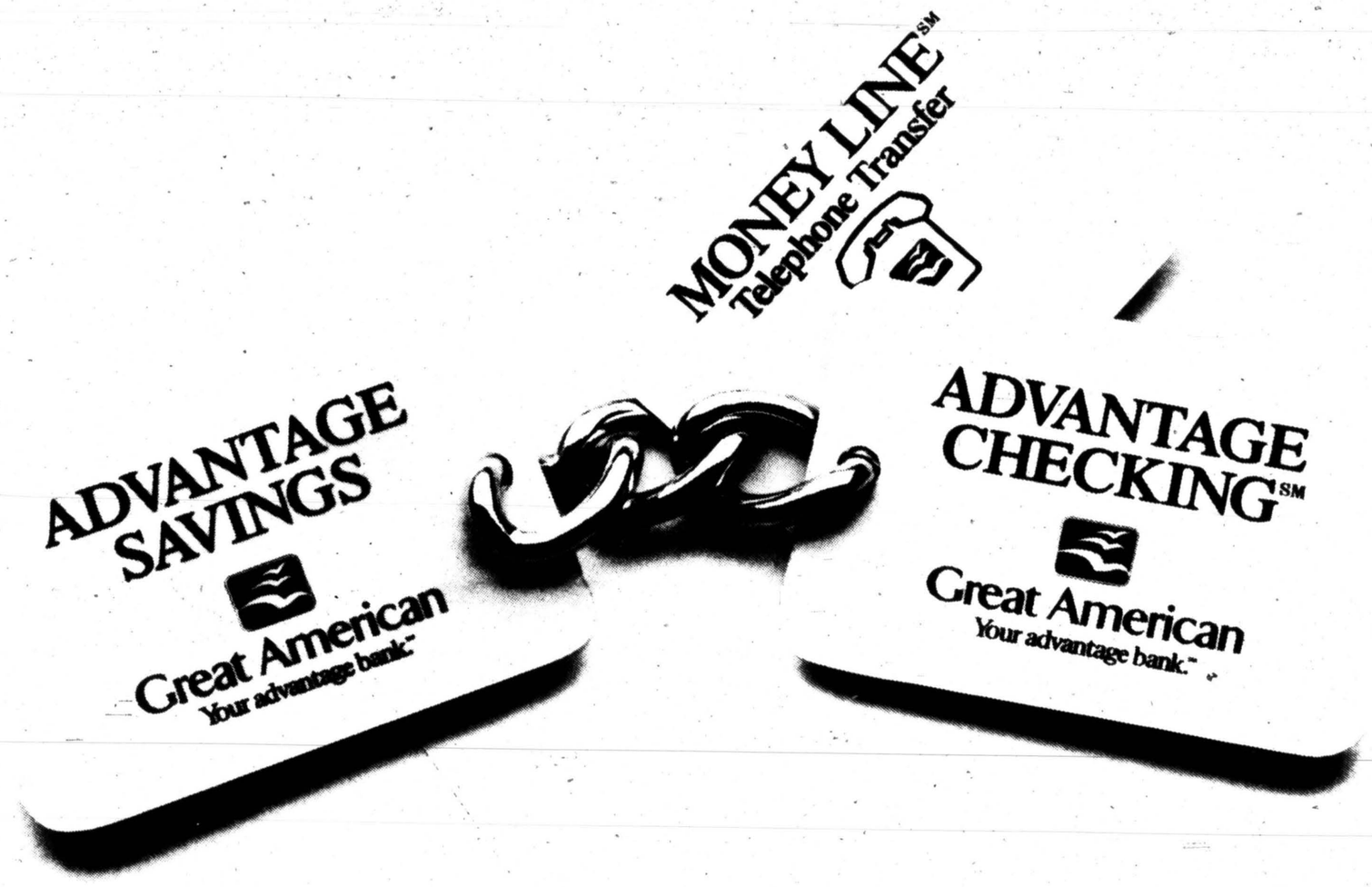


Pappagallo

3604 THE BARNYARD • CARMEL • (408) 624-3764

INTRODUCING

THE MONEY LINK.



Link your checking and savings by phone.

Great American brings you the ultimate money connection. The Money Link.

Simply stated, The Money Link puts you in control of your time and money for maximum efficiency.

Here is a brief analysis of the components.

Component 1: Advantage Checking.℠ Minimum balance $300. No monthly service charges.

Component 2: Advantage Savings. Start with as little as $100. Then, watch your interest rate increase as your balance grows.

Component 3: Money Line.℠ Your touch-tone telephone. Transfer money from checking to savings. And vice versa. As fast as you can punch in a number.

Now, imagine The Money Link in action. Access the system via the phone. And zap. With electronic speed minimize your checking balance. And zap. Maximize your savings balance.

The result? Instantly your money goes where it can do the most good. Earning high interest rates in an Advantage Savings account.

The Money Link. Isn't it time you discovered all the advantages of being well-connected? For more details stop in at any Great American office today. Or call 1-800-423-BANK.

Great American
Your advantage bank.™

Established 1885 • $12 Billion in Assets

MEMBER FSLIC Savings Insured to $100,000

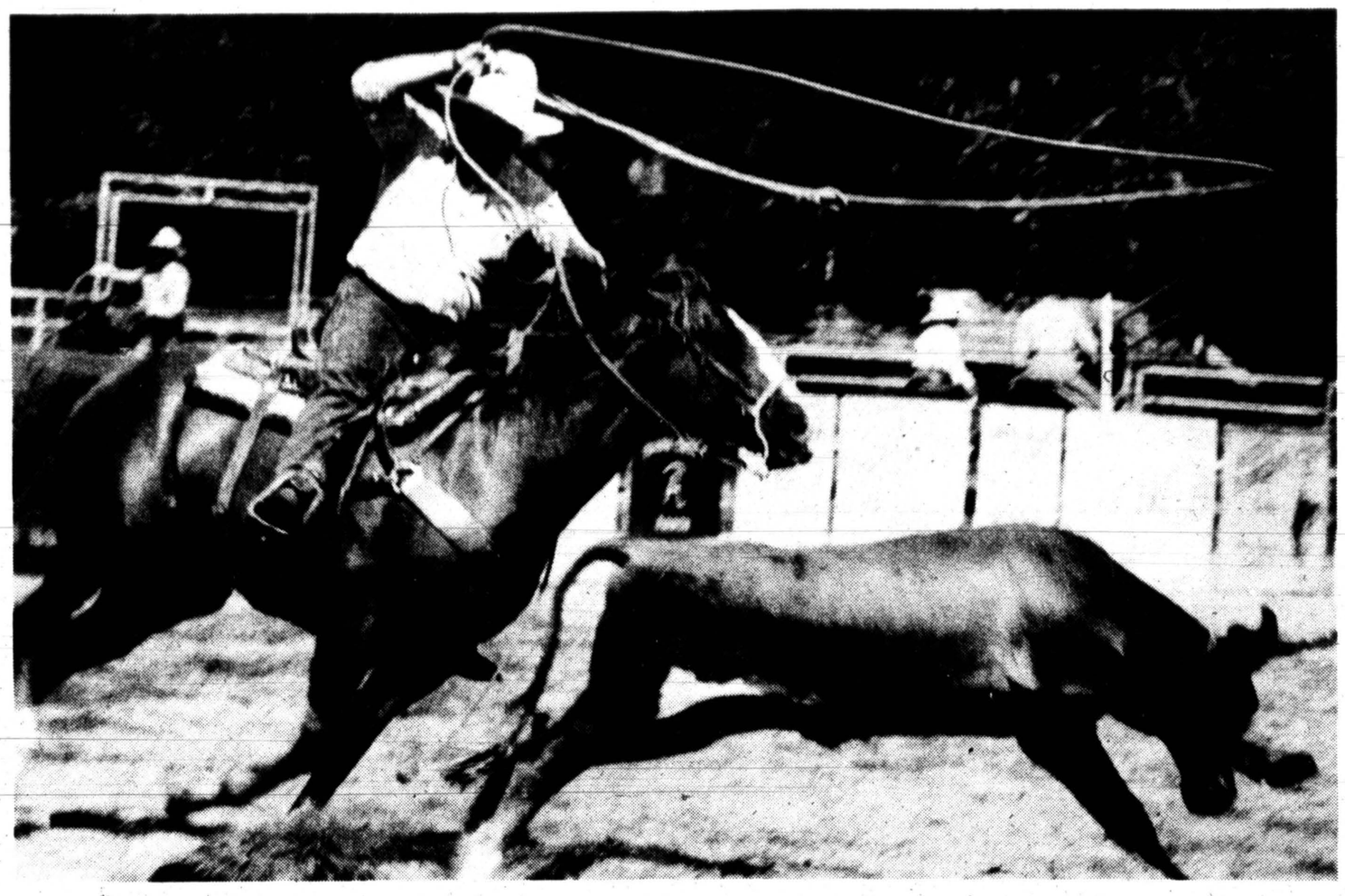
Divisions: San Diego Savings • Home Federal Savings of Arizona • Los Angeles Savings • Laguna Savings • San Joaquin First Savings Peoples Savings • First Savings Bank of South Pasadena • Riverside Savings • Kaweah Savings • Sonoma County Savings

© 1986 Great American First Savings Bank

MONTEREY, Burney Threadgill, Manager, 316 Alvarado Street at Del Monte Avenue, in Old Monterey. Telephone: 373-0171 • More than 140 offices throughout California, including offices in Fresno, Sacramento, San Joaquin, Santa Cruz, Sonoma and Tulare.

Carmel Valley struts its stuff





ROPING, TEAM penning, and barrel racing are just some of the events that have remain unchanged from generation to generation, even among modern-day cowboys. A hardy turnout of some 320 cowboys and cowgirls made sure that those cowboy traditions perpetuate during the annual Carmel Valley Ranchers' Days, one of the biggest events of the year in the Valley. Participants displayed an adroit talent at horsemanship and ranching skills that many learned during rigorous day-to-day work on real ranches, representing four surrounding counties. A large turnout of 8-10,000 people came donned in cowboy hats, bandanas and cameras to catch the 12 events and partake of the famous Carmel Valley barbecued steaks and other vittles. There was everything from draw pot roping, calf branding, to the stick-horse event where 18-month-old toddlers to six-year-old cowpokes wend their way around barrels like real cowboys, but some with the assistance of their mothers. Tootie Truesdell, vice president and show chairman, stressed, however, that the Ranchers' Days event is not a rodeo. "We're trying to show skills of ranchers, it's a horse show event," said Truesdell. "The team penning and stock horse events for instance show the cowboys and cowgirls and their horses' ability to handle cattle. It takes a skilled hand to do it. It's not bucking, or what you'd find in a rodeo. A lot of the people entered work on ranches and do it for a living." Rick Marron of Hollister was the all-around winner at the weekend's events, winning a horse trailer for his efforts. Marion Crouse of Salinas (above), was entered in the calf roping event, while (left), Junior Silva, a 3-year-old from Carmel Valley, hangs on to his cowboy hat while watching the events transpire. (Holly McFarland photo.)

LP

Glamour in Gold
14k Gold Earrings
available at...



La Portes Inc

165 FOUNTAIN AVENUE • PACIFIC GROVE, CA 93950 • 408/375-6431
ESTABLISHED 1924 • THREE GENERATIONS
REGISTERED JEWELERS • CERTIFIED GEMOLOGIST APPRAISER • AMERICAN GEM SOCIETY

NOW ENROLLING



"Where fun and learning come together..."

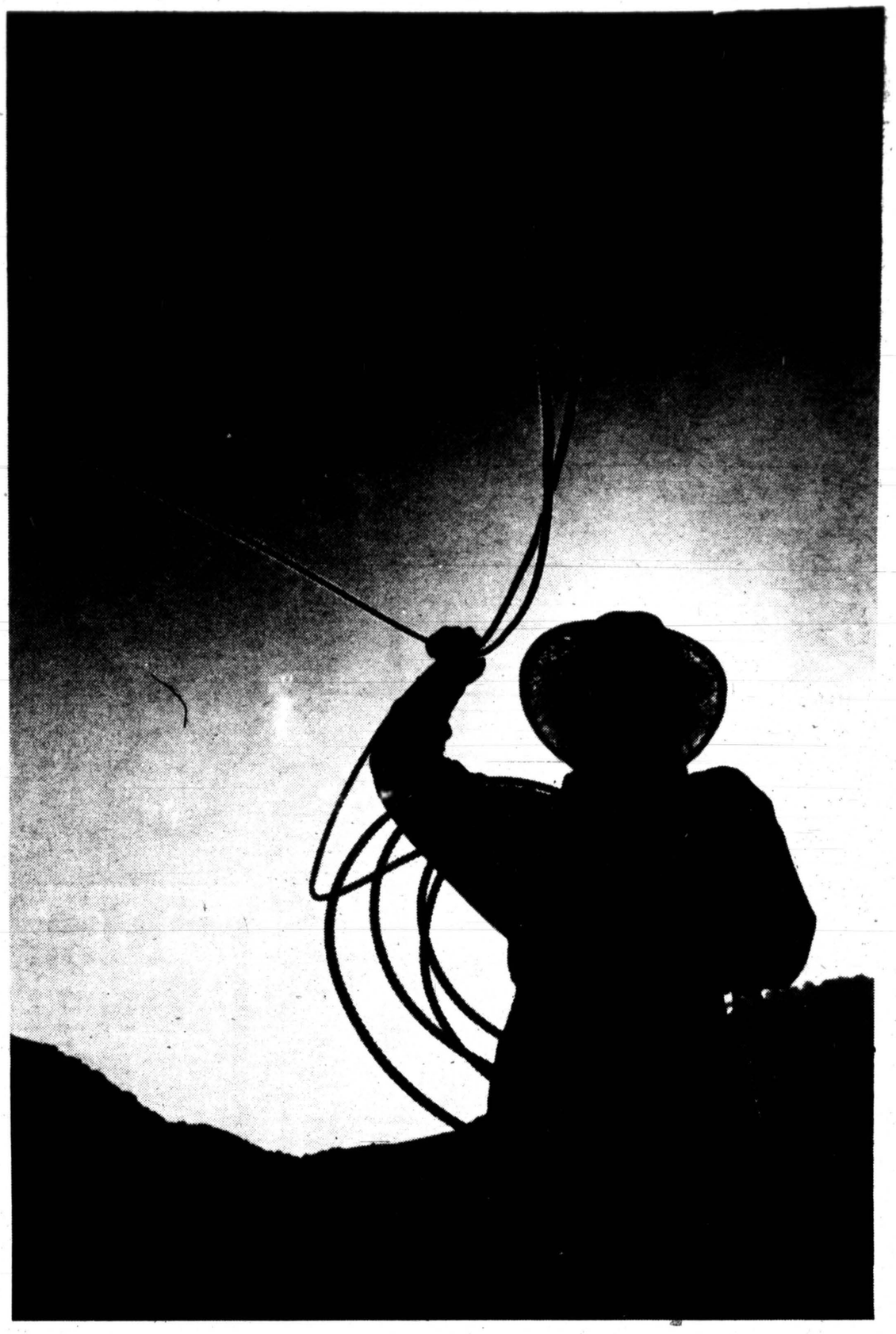
Bayview Children's Center

Pre-School Ages 2-5 • Day Care Ages 2-12
Hours: 6:30 a.m. to 6:30 p.m. • Transportation

Call for a FREE Brochure • 899-4300
1664 HILBY AVENUE • SEASIDE



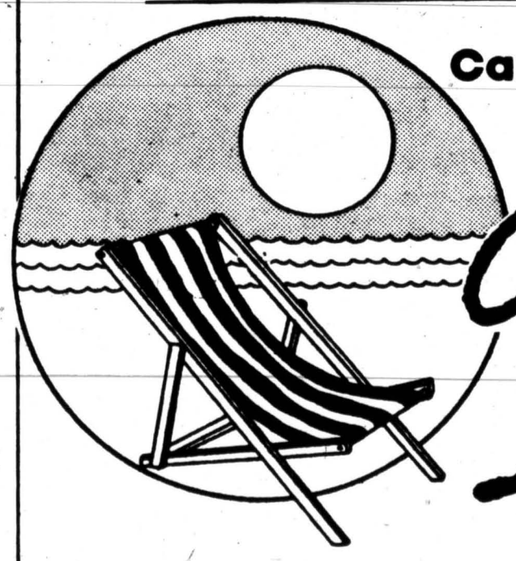




COWBOYS CHARLES Woods of Salinas (top photo, left) and Jim Olds of Watsonville try their hand at team roping, something they do virtually everyday on the ranch. Melanie Pisetti (above), was one of the many competitors in the barrel racing event, while, (right), Jodi Smith of King City practices roping just before competing in a team penning event. (Holly McFarland photos.)

1st ANNIVERSARY!

Carmel's Elite Tanning Center



At the Beach

We have the only system with built-in vents that blow air across the contoured acrylic sunbed, sunceiling and you. Guaranteed to be the coolest bed in town!

If you haven't tried us yet... YOUR **1ST VISIT IS FREE!**

COUPON
1st Anniversary
SPECIAL
6 WEEKS
$69
—NO RESTRICTIONS—
Purchase by 9-30-86



OPEN 7 DAYS
Near the entrance to The Barnyard
26352 Carmel Rancho Lane • Carmel • 625-2996



The Polo Ralph Lauren Shop
Mission & 6th, Carmel, CA 93921 (408) 625-0562



DEL MONTE SHOPPING CENTER

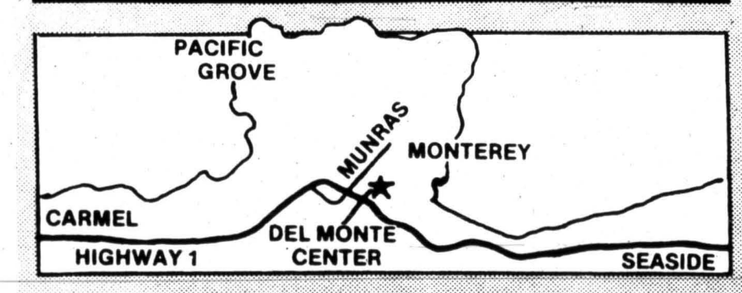
The Only
Regional Shopping Center
on the
Monterey Peninsula

MACY'S • MERVYN'S
& OVER 80 OTHER STORES
AND RESTAURANTS

OPEN 7 DAYS
Mon.-Fri. 10-9 • Sat. 10-6 • Sun. 12-5

Parking for 3000 cars

HWY. 1 & MUNRAS AVE MONTEREY



Monterey ONE HOUR PHOTO
FREE 5x7 Print
—OR—
10% Discount
With Every Roll of
Color Print Film Processed
Next to Lucky Market • 372-2637

Homemade
Soups • Stew • Sandwiches
Chili • Salads • Ice Cream



Fast, Friendly Service!
Lunch & Dinner Daily • 372-5080

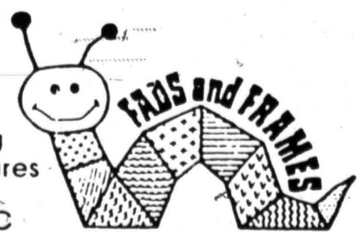
FRAMES

LET US TASTEFULLY FRAME YOUR...

- PRINTS
- POSTERS
- OILS
- DIPLOMAS
- CERTIFICATES
- WATER COLORS
- PORTRAITS
- PHOTOS

...AT AFFORDABLE PRICES

- Frames
- Posters
- Prints
- Glass
- Mats
- Dry Mounting
- Framed Pictures



Visa • MC

454 Del Monte Center • Monterey • 375-3616

Puppy Love

The place for AKC Pedigree Puppies!



IN STOCK NOW: Lhasa Apsos, Shih Tzus, Fox Terriers, Golden Retrievers, Boston Terriers, Pomeranians, Miniature Dachshounds, & more!

- Complete Line of Pet Supplies
- Exotic Saltwater Coral Reef Fish and Invertebrates
- Extensive Selection of Hard-to-Find Freshwater Fish
- Discount Prices on Cages and Aquariums

Open 7 Days
372-0121

***Del Monte* PETS**

CARMEL VOICE

BY SAM SALERNO

Pub hopping

BUD ALLEN, owner of Bud's Pub of Carmel, back from a trip abroad where he spent time with Mr. & Mrs. Sam Karas. He also spent time with Betty and Dick Ghent of Pebble Beach. We've heard that he was pub hopping in England to get some new ideas for his pub. Bud is always looking for innovative ways to improve his establishment. Loved his Marilyn Monroe shirt he was wearing. Please, Bud, no ideas to sell it as a T-shirt or sweat suit top!

A JOB SUITED TO THE TEE

Helen Nicolayev, waitress at the Village Corner Restaurant, is moving to a new job and it's golf oriented. She'll be moving to Poppy Hills as the tee-time reservation lady under the tutelage of John Zoller. She'll be working with a pro in his field. Her job starts Sept. 22. Good luck, Helen. Speaking of the Village Corner, not a bad place to get a quick dinner for the price is hard to beat. Chicken with vegetable, petite salad and coffee, only $5.83. Good way to fill up your tum tum!

HARD TO BELIEVE

It is hard to believe, but they tell me it happened. During the recent MAGA (Mexican American Golf Association) tournament at Rancho Canada, someone made off with the bartender's "toke" jar after he spent a good part of the day catering to this large group. Please tell me it isn't true. Bartending is hard work during those "big" tournaments that number a few hundred players. Wonder if the bartender will have to pay taxes on the money he *didn't* receive?

MISTAKEN IDENTITY

Marion Fischer, wife of Councilman Bob Fischer, receiving calls inquiring whether that person running for mayor is really her husband. No, the Morris Fisher (without the "c" in the name) is Bob's cousin from Pacific Grove and *he* is running for mayor of Pacific Grove. But that thought might conjure up in Bob's mind in a couple of years but it's too immature at this time.

ENOUGH IS ENOUGH

Ray Mungo, who was written up by Herb Caen in the S.F. *Chronicle* and is responsible for the T-shirt, "Save Carmel, Impeach Clint," may have to eat those words as Mayor Clint has come down on all T-shirts, etc., that denote his name or anything referring to Clintville. He says "enough is enough" and Paul Laub (who thrives on free media exposure) thinks he is exempt from this, but believe me, no one is exempt even though he has contributed money to the Carmel Youth Fund. That's a good out for Paul, but Clint thinks monies can be raised another way. Bravo Clint, your close friends have pined with you over this er long. Can you see Steve King, Phil Dacey or Jim Freeman selling Clint Eastwood T-shirts?

SPALDING ADDS NEW COURSE

The Spalding Pro-Am which is now coming into its own as a premier golf tournament has added Carmel Valley Ranch as one of the courses to be played along with Pebble Beach and Carmel Valley Golf & Country Club. The tournament commences Dec. 31st and ends on Jan. 3, 1987. The Ranch course replaces Old Del Monte which had been used in the past. Harold Firstman is tournament director and looks for a sensational field this year. Greg Norman, who plays Spalding equipment, should make his appearance as he mentioned on network television a few weeks back. All players who play under Landmark's umbrella should also make an appearance. That may include Bob Tway, if his schedule can be cleared for this great event. If that were the case, we'd have the number one and two players respectively.

WHAT'S HAPPENED TO BOBBY?

All of us who have followed the career of Bobby Clampett are beginning to wonder whether he has lost "the magic touch" that golf buffs said would propel him to be the heir apparent to Jack Nicklaus. But the magic touch has lost him and he is struggling for dear life. Ever since he lost the British Open a few seasons back, Clampett has been on a steady decline. Then to add fuel to the fire, he started messing with his swing and decided to change it and went to a quick flat swing. He also changed tutors, from Ben Doyle to Hank Haney, who also tutors Mark O'Meara. At the rate he is going on tour this year, Clampett might have to go back to qualifying school because he hasn't made enough money to be placed in the top 130. I have two suggestions for Bobby Clampett. Come back home to Carmel Valley to live and get back to the basics with Ben Doyle. How can you change a swing which was good for 14th and 16th place respectively on the money list the first two seasons on the tour? Don't change what got you there!

See you next week.

Children's bookmark contest

The Monterey County Library is sponsoring its Fourth Annual Bookmark Contest during the month of September.

Five winners will be selected from each of three categories: ages 4 to 7, 8 to 12, and 13 and above. The bookmark design should be done in black, on white paper, size 8-1/2 by 3 inches, one side only. Pencil is not acceptable.

Contestants may enter as many designs as desired, but all entries must be submitted to any Monterey County Library branch or station by Tuesday, Sept. 30. Each bookmark must contain name, age, address, phone and library on the back.

The 15 winning bookmarks will be duplicated and distributed throughout the County Library System during National Children's Book Week, Nov. 17 to 23.

CARMEL POLICE REPORT

BY OFFICER GREG LINDSEY

Safe and sane skateboarding

BRING UP the topic of skateboards in the City of Carmel these days and you are likely to end up with a spirited argument on your hands. Depending on who you ask, they are either the hottest thing going or the most vicious hazard ever perpetrated on modern society.

Regardless of your point of view, skateboards are here to stay. Compared with the first-generation models of the '60s, today's boards are marvels of engineering, featuring space-age composite materials and an endless list of options which would allow the individual rider to literally tailor the board to his own specifications. Skateboards can be a lot of fun and a real challenge to ride well, but they can also be incredibly dangerous when ridden in an irresponsible manner.

Carmel is a town seemingly designed for skateboards. Hills are plentiful, and challenging streets abound to tempt the daring rider. Unfortunately, Carmel also poses an extremely hazardous environment for skateboard enthusiasts. Wall-to-wall traffic, crowds of pedestrians, and a very high number of inattentive drivers make skateboard riding a game of Russian Roulette.

By law, skateboard riders and rollerskaters are classified as pedestrians. As such they are bound by the same rules and regulations which apply to anyone on foot. These rules include keeping out of traffic, crossing at crosswalks and not running in front of motor vehicles. Admittedly, some of these rules seem to take some of the fun out of skateboarding, but they were designed with a purpose in mind: the prevention of injury and death.

Several years ago the Carmel City Council outlawed the riding of skateboards or rollerskates in the downtown area. Although opinions of this law vary greatly, again the purpose was to reduce or eliminate entirely the possibility of serious injury or death. Any responsible and intelligent skateboard rider knows that a close encounter with a motor vehicle will surely place him on the losing side.

Not too long ago I had the unpleasant experience of investigating a major injury accident involving a skateboard rider. The young gentleman, riding his board downhill at a speed estimated at between 25 and 30 mph, was startled by an approaching car. In his sudden attempt to stop, he fell from the board, landing head-first on the pavement. He did several cartwheels and eventually ended up unconscious in the middle of the street with major injuries.

He was extemely lucky. After spending a few days in the intensive care ward at Community Hospital he was released with only some severe disfigurements to show for his experience. He could have just as easily ended up on an autopsy table. This is hardly an isolated incident, and with the increasing proliferation of skateboards on our city streets will probably become more and more common.

The policy of the Carmel-by-the-Sea Police Department towards skateboard violations has been one primarily of constructive engagement. Violators are stopped and issued verbal warnings for violations observed by officers. In general, only repeat offenders are issue citations for Municipal Code or Vehicle Code violations. Our role is not one of punishment, it is one of education and prevention. We are trying hard to educate the skateboarders in this community about the dangers they face in operating their boards in a dangerous and irresponsible manner.

If you as a skateboarder or the parent of a skateboard enthusiast have any questions regarding the laws and regulations which apply to their operation, we urge you to contact the Carmel-by-the-Sea Police Department at 624-6403.

Addiction intervention workshop set

Family and friends of someone with a drug or alcohol problem can help the addicted person to recovery through a professionally arranged intervention.

A free workshop to explain how those who care can confront the alcoholic or addict in a loving way will be conducted from 1 to 2:30 p.m. Tuesday, Sept. 16 at the Community Hospital Recovery Center.

All interventions at the Recovery Center are offered as a free public service. For more information, call 373-0924.



Howard Sehlin, Vice President (L.), with Hilmi Voskay, Owner, Oxbridge

Your place of business...
is our place of business.

We know what you want...

That's why we offer personal service at YOUR place of business. Just call Don Nelson or Howard Sehlin at 625-4300, and we'll arrange a convenient time to visit you.

We're local bankers for YOUR personal needs...

Simplicity...flexibility...and quick decisions.

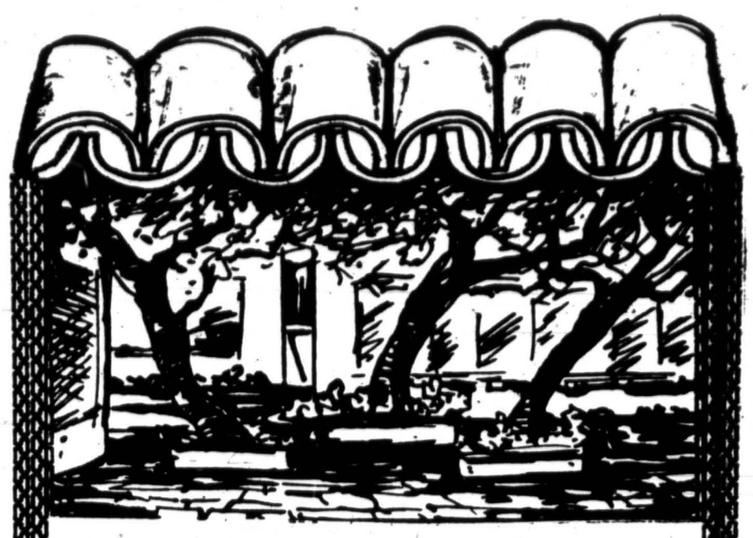
Plus the best bank rates on deposits and loans. Unique ideas? Yes!

...because we care!

MONTEREY COUNTY BANK

Member FDIC

CARMEL RANCHO Via Nona Marie (Across from Post Office) 625-4300
MONTEREY 665 Munras Avenue (Near Fremont) • 649-4600



Mission Patio SHOPS

MISSION ART GALLERY & STUDIO
Oil Paintings
By Resident Artists
Doney B. Pavick
Diana Dawn Knight
& others
624-5912
Working Art Studio • Art Classes

"Which would you prefer, a long-stem rose or..."
CARMEL FLORIST & GIFTS
624-0143

KAZUKO'S
Fabrics & Couture
Quality Fabric from around the world.
OPEN 10-5 • MON.-SAT. • 625-1855

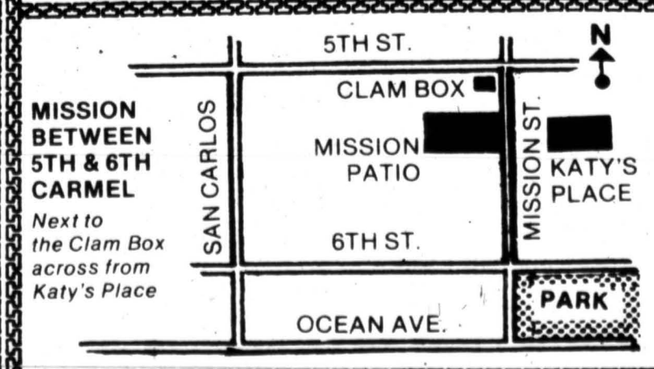
hand wrought jewelry
custom designs
625-3080
quys - dolls

FRAMEMASTERS
624-8177
BETTER PICTURE FRAMING

Carmel Locksmith
— New Location —
Safes • Keys • Locks
• Professional Service
• Emergency Service
624-5879



Holiday Hutch
The Christmas Shop



BUSINESS BEAT
BY NANCY HILLS

CBA week

HOW MUCH can a tourist buy in 20 minutes?

That was just one of the questions that arose out of all the activities the Carmel Business Association was involved in the past week.

Between Mayor Clint Eastwood and three members of Carmel City Council making an appearance at the monthly meeting of the CBA Sept. 4 and the annual barbecue, members of the association were busy, busy, busy.

Beside the much-publicized request by Eastwood (at the monthly meeting) for businesses to stop capitalizing on his name, Councilwoman Elinor Laiolo told of counting tour buses that park on Junipero Avenue next to Carmel Plaza. City law gives them only 20 minutes to park.

In six days, Laiolo said, there were 161 buses — not 300 as some had previously claimed. Of the 161, 21 were vans, not actually buses at all. She said she saw 11 other buses drive right on by, didn't even bother to stop.

Laiolo said drivers don't like to come to Carmel because they know people here don't want them and because of the restrictive 20-minute limit.

Which used to be fine, according to my own research last year, because the drivers would drop off their customers, then drive down to The Crossroads and park. There, they could wander around for a couple of hours, then go back to Carmel to pick up their passengers.

In fact, I understand that was the whole point for the 20-minute limit. Buses would begin to line up as others parked there for an hour or so. To keep them moving, the city allowed them 20 minutes to drop tourists off, make way for other buses by trundling down to The Crossroads, and then return for 20 minutes to pick them up again.

But The Crossroads no longer permits the buses to park there so they have no place to go. Though it was suggested during the meeting that the buses use the Carmel High School parking lot, the bus drivers don't want to do that because they have no place to go for a couple of hours while they wait.

Any suggestions? Maybe for a trial period, they could extend the parking time on Junipero until a compromise time can be found. Or if the buses drop the tourists off at The Crossroads as well as in Carmel, the shopping center might be more likely to playing host again. But what set of shops want to host large buses so their passengers can spend their money elsewhere?

INDIA COMES TO CARMEL RANCHO

If you're planning a rendezvous at the Rendez-vous Cafe & Bakery in the Carmel Rancho Square, you had better have a taste for tandoori...and the foods of Northern India.

Anand India Restaurant has replaced the Rendez-vous — which I must admit to a certain lack of success in ever finding open in the first place.

Anand's new owner Mizan Rahman said the recently-opened restaurant specializes in tandoori — an underground charcoal barbecue. The menu includes marinated beef, chicken and lamb, along with curry dishes and saffron rice (basnati). They also serve freshly-baked bread, right from the oven. The entire interior has been remodeled with the addition of booths "so you wouldn't even recognize it," he said.

Rahman said he owns another Indian restaurant in San Jose.

CROSSING POINT

John Waldroup, May Waldrop, Christa Hornor and Leszek

Continued on page 21



CARMEL BUSINESS Association President Joan DeMers (left) presents car keys to enthusiastic winner Joan Medford. Medford won the 1986 Volkswagen Cabriolet Convertible in the drawing during the CBA Annual Barbecue Sept. 6. (Nancy Hills photos.)



CBA EXECUTIVE Director Lee Chamberlin and assistant Julia Felis received kudos during the CBA barbecue for their hard work in the association office.

Bill Tosetti's
Woolen Shops of California

"Basically Unique"
MEN'S & WOMEN'S SPORTSWEAR
From Around the World
Fall '86 — Arriving Daily!

THE CROSSROADS
Carmel, California

219 CROSSROADS BLVD.
CARMEL • 624-1488



MEET MARY GIFFIN

Catch the Wave With a Perm!



$25 For Men & Women

Call Michelle
372-3996

Astrid's Hair Studio
467 Alvarado/Upstairs
Downtown Monterey
Validated Parking

TOWLE CAPITAL CORPORATION
SOTHEBY'S INTERNATIONAL REALTY

The right connections.

"It's not what you know, it's who you know." A timeless phrase that was never more true than when applied to the matter of real estate. That's why we are affiliated with Sotheby's, a name recognized the world over as the leader in serving discriminating and demanding clients ... for the past 200 years!

Now you can connect with **Sotheby's International Realty** to gain the global exposure, marketing expertise, and service excellence that your property deserves. Let Towle Capital Corporation show you how your local real estate firm can offer you selling success with *cottages to castles—worldwide.*



Herb Towle, President



Lee Hill, Associate



Linda Balesteri, Associate



Mary Fowell, Associate



Alan Cordan, Associate



Bill Pentony, Associate

REAL ESTATE
TOWLE CAPITAL CORPORATION
200 Clock Tower Place, Suite 102D, Carmel, CA 93923 (408) 625-3212

Downtown Monterey: 482 Alvarado Street • 372-8471
Carmel-by-the-Sea: "Garden Court Realty" at the Pine Inn • 625-3500

BIRKENSTOCK SANDALS
COMPLETE SELECTION

22 Sizes & Styles
For Men, Women
& Children
From $27
TOTAL REPAIR SERVICE



BirkenStock Foot Prints™

San Carlos between Ocean & 7th CARMEL • 624-5779

ACUPUNCTURE Clinic
of CARMEL

MELANIE LERNER,
Doctor of Oriental Medicine, offers
UNIQUE AND PAINLESS
Acupuncture with
STERILE DISPOSABLE NEEDLES
Experience the results of a beneficial and relaxing form of medicine that has been practiced for centuries.
Specializing in Women's Disorders
Insurance Accepted
3855 Via Nona Marie, #201 Carmel • **625-6161**

Carmel Business Association's annual barbecue



CLYDE STURGES, attorney and motel owner, and Sue Hutchinson, aide to the mayor, swap fish stories. (Nancy Hills photos.)



FLORENCE BERREY, Fortier's Drug store, and former Mayor Barney Laiolo.



FIORI OWNERS Carla and Barry Throgmorton.



CROSSROADS MANAGER Gary Moreira and wife, Wendy.



TO A job well done. Bookkeeper Debby Campbell and Don Bowen, Carmel Business Sales, pause during bartending duties.



SUE HUTCHINSON and friend, Don Davis.

BUSINESS BEAT
BY NANCY HILLS

Continued from page 20

Forczek have all banded together to open the Crossing Point art gallery in the Barnyard.

Both Waldroups, also owners of The Barnyard, are co-owners with Hornor, the gallery director, and artist Forczek.

Manager Gary McAvoy explained the name came from a book by poet/potter Mary Caroline Richards, whose works will be shown at the gallery. Forczek's work, which McAvoy referred to as "veil painting," will also been shown.

Other artists include Paulis Berensohn, Mark Jordan and Carrie Emile Jordan. J. William Sydeman, a composor, will be creating compositions for companies through the gallery, McAvoy said. Sydeman was commissioned by the Boston Symphony to do a John F. Kennedy memorium, he added.

BITS AND PIECES

Joan DeMers, president of the Carmel Business Association, recently was promoted to assistant vice president and sales manager at Wells Fargo Bank on San Carlos Street. Sorry, Joan.

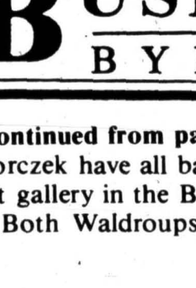
• Local artist Kelly Michael Steele has created 10 greeting cards with envelopes that show the "architectural spirit" of Carmel and the peninsula. He is marketing the cards through his own business, Pocket Art Press. The cards not only

Continued on page 22

SPINAL COLUMN (Advertisement)

CHIROPRACTIC MEANS NATURAL GOOD HEALTH

Your body is an amazing piece of machinery, with an intelligence all its own that would put any computer to shame. What a lot of people don't recognize is that the natural state of the body is good health, not poor health. Time after time, given half a chance, the body will cure itself of many of the health problems that cause discomfort of countless numbers of people.



DR. BEACHAM

That's why Chiropractic is rightfully known as the natural way to good health. Once a subluxation occurs (and that's just a fancy name for a movable vertebra being out of position), the nerves that reach out from between the vertebra are interfered with, often not being able to do fully their job of conducting messages to and from the brain, either garbled messages or no messages at all are sent, and the result is suddenly a health problem.

Once your Chiropractor has corrected the source of the problem, moved the offending vertebra back to where it belongs, then the native intelligence of the body can take over and proceed toward good health once again.

Good health is the natural condition. Poor health is unnatural and the body resents it. Chiropractic is the healing art which dedicates itself to letting you be healthy — naturally.

Do you have any questions?

Courtesy of:
DR. RICHARD BEACHAM, D.C.
1010 Cass, Ste. C2
Monterey
375-5117

ANNUAL SALE

Reductions up to 50%
Now through September 20
A magnificent collection of contemporary and antique Estate Jewelry.
Substantial savings on selected items from our regular inventory.

Laykin et Cie at J. Magnin

Ocean at Junipero, Carmel, California 93921 (408) 624-0858
NO TELEPHONE ORDERS PLEASE—WE WELCOME ALL MAJOR CREDIT CARDS.

BUSINESS BEAT
BY NANCY HILLS

Continued from page 21

represent some of the buildings around town, but the flora and fauna of the area.

• Shame on whoever sat in the flower planters outside of Bud's Pub, crushing the beautiful foliage a couple of weeks ago. Doesn't endear the other merchants to your favorite drinking spot. Or residents.

HI-TECH

More doings in The Crossroads. Susan Alexander and Charles Alexander have purchased Hi-Tech Sportswear from owner Phyllis Madruga. Son-in-law Gary Bechard used to run the place, but has left for Hawaii I hear.

Well, Bechard may be gone (but not forgotten, I might add), but the sporty "surfer" clothing remains —, and will continue to according to Alexander.

From oversized sweatshirts to undersized bathing suits for both men and women, Alexander said she will carry styles from Dance France, Local Motion, I.D., Jimmy Z, Blowout and Splash. All at a somewhat lower cost than can be found around town, she added.

In addition to beach-style clothing, Alexander said she will carry some aerobic wear. (That's what you wear — and use — before you buy the bathing suit.) She added she will carry some surfing and beach accessories such as sunglasses and colored zinc for the nose (or wherever).

• Owner Chong Chi has closed Chi Design in The Crossroads. The shop sold imported items from Korea.

SWEET TREATS

Chocolate junkies, beware. A new shop in town, if you haven't already found it, is designed to drive you into a frenzy.

The Carmel Chocolate Factory in the Paradise Mall on the corner of Ocean Avenue and Dolores Street sells chocolate treats of all kinds and colors.

Sixty percent of the delectable merchandise is made on the premises, according to Don White, who owns the shop with his wife, Pam. White said he spent three months in, well, candy school learning to make the goodies.

Make a note of that fact — they own the shop. Laub is not the owner of this establishment and it is not a part of the city's lawsuit against him. Laub, owner of Paradise Mall, has had a suit filed against him by the city of Carmel for non-compliance with zoning and business license codes of the city. (At least as of when this was written.) Laub has the use permit for the space, but the Whites own the business license and the shop.

Though you can't purchase a single T-shirt with the mayor's face on it at the Chocolate Factory you can get truffles, chocolate-dipped fruits, assorted chocolates, fudge, brittle, and more, I'm sure. Furthermore, White said, his chocolate doesn't have wax or any other kind of preservatives in or on it.

White explained that the company he purchases pre-made candies from, Rocky Mountain Chocolate Factory, puts the packaging date on boxes of delivered candy, so he knows it is fresh.

The handmade fudge, truffles and so forth are made from Quilland Chocolate (in Northern California), which has been in business since 1861, White said.

The Whites are still in the process of moving here, a lifelong dream, from Solvang near Santa Barbara. No, they didn't have a candy shop there, but he was a California Highway Patrolman for 19 years and his wife is still working as an hospital administrator.



CHATTING AFTER the CBA monthly meeting are, from left, Councilwoman Elinor Laiolo, Mayor Clint Eastwood, CBA President Joan DeMers and CBA Program Chairman Don Bowen.

Reviews are mostly good, some mixed for new mayor

Continued from page 3

gesturing toward the Hog's Breath.

Sandy Swain, a 10-year planning commissioner fired by Eastwood, has kept a low profile since the incident.

But she is concerned about Eastwood's comments complaining that the planning commission was a detriment to the city.

Swain questioned whether his comments are, "justification, vindication, guilty conscience or all three?"

"I had my say when Mr. Eastwood removed me from the planning commission and was content to let the matter go, but if Mr. Eastwood continues to question my integrity, my love of, respect for and loyalty to Carmel and its residents, I say, *vincit omnia veritas* (the truth will out)."

•

COUNCILWOMAN Helen Arnold said that Eastwood's election provided a "mandate for change" that is an "opportunity" for residents and businesses to work together "to the benefit of both."

Arnold, in describing the mayor, said he is "affable and easy to work with. He's making an honest effort to curtail the exploitation of his name. I hope he gets the cooperation of the business people."

But Arnold is concerned that the general plan committee will do more than "clarify and simplify" the general plan.

"I hope the general plan committee will do that without alterations to the basic philosophies," she said. "The only thing that really worries me is the general plan and opening the whole town for business development and that really frightens me."

Howard Nieman, a Carmel resident and constant watcher at the general plan meetings, voices similar concerns.

"I don't like what he's doing with the general plan. I think his mandate was to improve relations between the city and residents rather than take the city in a new direction in terms of land use," Nieman said.

But Nieman does like Eastwood's action on the temporary parking lot on Dolores Street, the beach access stairways and reopening talks with the Carmel Foundation to build senior citizen housing near the post office.

"There's pros and cons but with the old administration it was mostly cons," Nieman said.

Councilman James Wright, often at odds with Eastwood, supports some of his actions but raises concerns over others.

"I would certainly agree that the new council has taken the initiative on a number of issues, many of which I was pleased to support. The new beach stairways are a good example and the mayor deserves full credit for his leadership here and also for the difficult decision to proceed with the library annex.

"I completely agree with his emphasis on courtesy in city government and we must not forget that applies not only to board members, commissioners and city staff, but council members as well," Wright said.

However, Wright has some problems with this administration.

"Yet, I still find it difficult to be the team player I would like to become, primarily because I am still convinced that the ultimate objective of the mayor, his council majority and his close supporters is nothing less than a permanent shift to policies that will disproportionately favor commercial development and property interests to the detriment of the average Carmel resident and our right to the quiet enjoyment of this beautiful place we live in."

•

THE recommendations made by the general plan committee will be the indication of Eastwood's philosophy, Wright believes.

"I fully expect these new policies to be disclosed in the revised general plan now being drafted by the mayor's general plan commttee.

"When I insisted that this committee conduct all meetings in public, the mayor initially responded, 'That is not what I had in mind' which, of course, only increased my concern.

"Since the committee was legally required to hold the meetings in public, it has continued to do so, and I wish more citizens would take the opportunity to listen in."

The proposed changes to the multiple-family-residential (R-4) zone in the general plan also concern Wright.

"I also believe that the new R-4 zoning ordinance — with considerable input from the individual who admits to a substantial financial interest in developing this area — will provide for a density of development (in the number of units per acre) far exceeding that permitted in any other community on the peninsula under similar zoning," Wright said.

The "individual" referred to is Alan Williams, a member of the committee.

Wright also is worried about the effects of the mayor's staff utilizing city hall and the personnel ordinance covering volunteers that does not include job descriptions.

"While I have a number of other concerns, such as how new parking facilities will be paid for, I wish to mention in particular the expenditure of public funds and the use of city property and facilities by the mayor's personally paid staff and volunteers even though it was previously stated to your paper that they would not be at city hall," he continued.

"It would be illegal for them to use city facilities for personal rather than public purposes, yet when I asked that those non-city employees and volunteers be required to have job descriptions relating their duties to some specific public service or benefit, the mayor and his council majority refused to make that requirement.

"I hope that this situation will not continue, and that my real concerns about the general plan policies which would significantly change the character of the village will prove to be without foundation."

Low-income housing applications available

The Housing Authority of the County of Monterey will be accepting applications for housing for low-income families.

The county will be accepting applications for a period of 90 days in order to establish a waiting list for its Conventional Low Rent Section 8 Assisted Housing Program.

Applications are available from 9-11 a.m. and 1-4:30 p.m. Monday through Friday at the housing authority offices at 134 East Rossi St. in Salinas.

Applications will be accepted until Nov. 7. For more information call 424-2892 or 649-1541.

Defective infant seats to be replaced

TRW Automotive Products has initiated a program to replace Infant Love Seats manufactured from January 1981 through June 1982.

Some seats made during that period may exhibit brittleness and cracking at the top of the seat or near the side belt slots when exposed to sunlight over a period of time.



GASPER AND Carmela Cardinale, Cardinale Fine Shoes, enjoy the music of the Dave Clay Trio.

ROUNDUP

Santa Cruz symphony auditions set

Auditions for the Santa Cruz County Symphony's 1986/87 season will take place Saturday and Sunday, Sept. 27-28, at Sesnon house, located on the Cabrillo College Campus.

Openings include violin I and II, viola, cello, string bass, horn I and IV, flute III and piccolo, trombone I, II and III (bass).

For more information or to schedule an audition, call 462-0553.

PINEWHISPERS

LEAGUE INVITES NEW MEMBERS

The League of Women Voters will be having a public meeting for new and prospective members, 5-7 p.m., Thursday, Sept. 11, at the Days Inn in Seaside. The gathering will offer refreshments and speakers. Members who have joined during the past year and all those interested in joining the league are cordially invited to attend. For more information call 649-3865.

HONIG RECEPTION IN CARMEL VALLEY

Bill Honig, superintendent of public instruction for the State of California, will be honored at a 4 p.m. reception Saturday, Sept. 13 at the home of Mr. and Mrs. Ronald Mink, 9 Miramonte Road, Carmel Valley.

Honig's broad background in education and law prepared him well to be superintendent for California's elementary and secondary public school system. He is a graduate of Boalt Hall School of Law where he served on the staff of *Law Review*; served as clerk for Chief Justice Matthew Tobriner of the California Supreme Court; served as associate counsel in the Program and Policy Office in the State Department of Finance working on educational issues; was an elementary school teacher at Hunter's Point, an economically depressed area in San Francisco; was director of the S. F. Foundation-sponsored Staff Development Project where he designed and conducted training programs for teachers and principals in the areas of curriculum and administration; was a school district superintendent; and served on the State Board of Education for seven years.

Honig is a strong advocate of excellence in education. His educational philosophy stresses that all children can learn, that high standards and expectations are necessary for all students, and that a required core curriculum is the best way to prepare students to succeed in a changing job market.

Honig's address, "School Reform in California's Public Schools," will include goals for the new school year and his position on Proposition 61.

Reservation information is available from Skip Marquard and Betty Bell, 624-4911.

SAILING HONEYMOON FOR COUPLE

Tamara Ann von Christierson of Carmel and **Scott Larrick Hennessy** of Monterey were married Aug. 23 at the Carmel Woods home of the bridegroom's mother with a garden reception following at The Old Whaling Station at Heritage Harbor.

The bride is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. **William von Christierson** of Carmel and the sister of Steven von Christierson of Arlington, Va. A graduate of Carmel High Schol, University of California at Santa Barbara and the University of Hawaii, she is head of the Reference Department at Harrison Memorial Library.

The groom is the son of **Marilyn Farrar** of Carmel and Jack Hennessy of Santa Cruz and the brother of Tia Hennessy-Peterson of Monterey. He is an alumnus of Carmel High School, University of California Santa Barbara and Moss Landing Marine Laboratory. He is co-owner of a local baking company.

Colleen Sweet of Carmel Valley was matron of honor, while Ron Garren of Carmel Highlands served as best man.

The couple will make their home in Monterey after a honeymoon sailing among the Channel Islands.



TAMARA VON Christierson of Carmel and Scott Larrick Hennessy of Monterey were married Aug. 23 at Carmel Woods home of the bridegroom's mother. A garden reception followed at The Old Whaling Station in Monterey. The bride, head of the reference department at Harrison Memorial Library, is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. William von Christierson of Carmel. The bridegroom is the son of Marilyn Farrar of Carmel and Jack Hennessy of Santa Cruz.



LADIES OF the Monterey County Symphony Guild celebrated the 31st year of the guild with a membership champagne reception Sept. 4 at the home of Hildegarde von Dehn in Pebble Beach. Among those in attendance were, left to right: M.C. Hudgens, Mary Ann France, Ethel Schreiner, Marie Therese Taylor, Gerry Borovitos, and Betty Healy.

SYMPHONY GUILD KICKS OFF 31ST YEAR

Monterey County Symphony Guild began its 31st year with a membership champagne reception Sept. 4.

It was held at the home of Hildegarde von Dehn on the fairway of Pebble Beach golf course. The afternoon of sunshine, a spectacular view of Carmel Bay, delicious food and lovely guests all contributed to the happy occasion.

Hospitality committee was headed by Dorothy Wick and assisted by all board members. The champagne bar was attended by three male guild members, Robert McFarren, Ted McWilliams and George Evans.

Floral arrangements were done by M. C. Hudgens and piano music of tea dance mood was set by Richard La Salle.

Champagne was courtesy of the Monterey Vineyard.

This annual event is always a special occasion to welcome back old members and get to know new ones. (Verna Test).

"GORDO" CARTOON ANIMALS STAR IN FILM FESTIVAL POSTER

Cartoonist Gus Arriola brings his well-loved cartoon

Continued on page 24

THE LUNCH & LEARN SERIES

A Monthly Forum of Unique Financial and Business Perspectives.

County Bank and Trust is pleased to present The Lunch & Learn Series, an informative calendar of noontime forums focusing on our Monterey Bay area economy and related points of interest.

Forum Topic: "Modern Techniques In Selling"

Attention all business people whose success depends on selling! Nationally-known motivational speaker and undisputed authority on the art of selling, John Houghton, will present his blue-print for success. Covering his "Modern Techniques in Selling", Mr. Houghton will lead you through the key phases of selling — from qualifying to close. Improve your personal success — and your earning potential — through this outstanding presentation.

For Reservations

The Lunch & Learn Series is provided as a community-oriented service to enhance and stimulate the thinking and actions of Monterey Bay area people. To secure your reservation for the "Modern Techniques in Selling" luncheon, call our Lunch & Learn Reservation Line (408) 624-6032, Ext. 342 The cost? Just $5, payable at the door. Make your reservations early as a large turnout is expected.



Mr. John Houghton
President
Oak Knoll Enterprises

THE LUNCH & LEARN SERIES
September 24, 1986

Featured Speaker:
John Houghton
President, Oak Knoll Enterprises

TOPIC: **"Modern Techniques in Selling"**

12:00 Noon to 1:30 PM • Rancho Canada Country Club • Carmel
A buffet luncheon will be served.

CB&T
Caring Since 1870
COUNTY BANK AND TRUST

OFFICES: PACIFIC-COOPER • EAST SANTA CRUZ • WEST SANTA CRUZ • FRONT-RIVER • HARBOR • SOQUEL • CAPITOLA • APTOS-CABRILLO • SCOTTS VALLEY
SCOTTS VALLEY JUNCTION • FELTON • BOULDER CREEK • WATSONVILLE • WATSONVILLE SQUARE • FREEDOM • CARMEL • CARMEL RANCHO • MONTEREY
Member Federal Deposit Insurance Corporation • Member Federal Reserve System

PINEWHISPERS

Continued from page 23

characters from the cartoon strip *Gordo* to life on the new collector's poster for the Monterey Film Festival.

Arriola will appear for two public sessions to personally dedicate posters to individuals: Saturday, Sept. 13 at Monterey Peninsula Museum of Art and Sunday, Sept. 14, Carmel Plaza, from 1-3 p.m. each day.

The Saturday, Sept. 13 event is an "unveiling" with a wine reception hosted by the Monterey Vineyard.

A limited edition of signed and numbered posters will be available for $40 to be personally dedicated by the artist. Film Festival members at the $100 giving level receive the poster free.

Arriola's famous *Gordo* cartoon strip features Popo the Rooster, Pussy Gato the Cat, Senor Dog, Owl and Gordo. The strip was nationally syndicated for over 45 years to newspapers and is the subject of eight paperbacks and the book, *Gordo's Cat*. According to Gus, "I thought it would be funny to have the Gordo characters dressed in tuxedos at the Monterey Film Festival. I get lots of letters asking for more Gordo books, so the characters are still popular and easily recognizable."

The Monterey Film Festival (Feb. 5-8, 1987) will offer workshops, seminars, tributes, retrospectives, documentaries, and foreign films at participating theaters. For membership information call (408) 649-8887.

BLANTON NEW ALCOHOLISM COUNCIL BOARD MEMBER

Prenettie Blanton has been voted in as a new board member of the National Council on Alcoholism of Monterey County, Inc.

Blanton is the program director of the Community Alcohol Center in Seaside, a unit of the Community Human Services Project. She is also currently the vice-chair of the Monterey Chapter of the California Women's Council on Alcoholism and a former boardmember of the National Black Council on Alcoholism.

COVER SHOT WINNERS REVEALED

A lucky winner will find himself on the cover of *Monterey Life* magazine by playing his recipe cards right. The magazine is sponsoring a Desserts Contest with the first prize being the winner with his or her dessert featured on the cover of the November issue.

Judging will be done at 10 a.m. Monday, Sept. 15 at La Playa Hotel's Poseidon Room, Eighth and Camino Real in Carmel. The public will be invited to taste the entries starting

Continued on page 25



MAESTRO CLARK Suttle, conductor of the Monterey County Symphony, and his wife Pia attended the membership champagne reception in Pebble Beach.



HOSTESS HILDEGARDE von Dehn welcomed members of the Monterey County Symphony Guild to her home in Pebble Beach, while Richard LaSalle provided the entertainment at the piano.



GREETING MEMBERS of the Monterey County Symphony Guild at the membership champagne reception held in Pebble Beach Sept. 4 were Jane McFarren, membership chairman, and Margo McWilliams, secretary. The event, at the home of Hildegarde von Dehn overlooking Carmel Bay and the fairway of the Pebble Beach golf course, was held to celebrate the 31st year of the symphony guild.



POURING BUBBLY for members of the Monterey County Symphony guild celebrating their 31st year with a champagne reception in Pebble Beach Sept. 4, were, left to right, Ted McWilliams, Bob McFarren, and George Evans. Champagne was provided courtsey of The Monterey Vineyard.

FINAL WEEKEND! Sale ends Sunday!

BIG SAVINGS ON COLD-WEATHER WEAR

Because of our super-low overhead...

Nobody beats Brad Whitney prices!

ALL FIRST-QUALITY GOODS – NO SECONDS



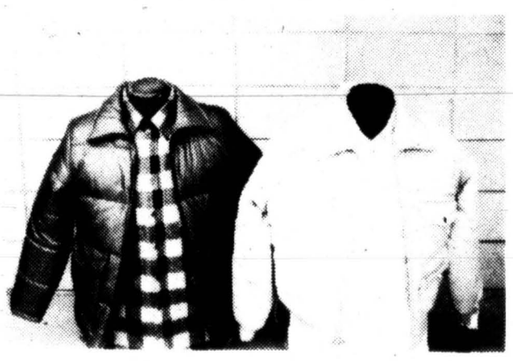
SPORTCOATS
Wool, Linen and Silk Blend
Made to sell for $175
SALE $69

IRISH KNIT SWEATERS



Hand loomed. Made to sell for $125
OUR PRICE $50-$55
(Large Sizes, 48 & over, add $7.50)

20% OFF
Our Already Low Prices on All
DOWN & HOLOFILL



COATS & VESTS
Made to sell for $65-$95
SALE $26-$38

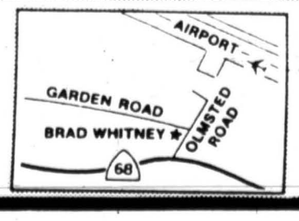
HOODED SWEATSHIRTS



Women's pull-over style.
Made to sell for $24
SALE $9.99

MEN'S	MADE TO SELL FOR	OUR SALE PRICE
CASHMERE JACKETS (50% Cashmere, 30% Wool, 20% Nylon)	$225	$99
COLTER WOOL BLEND PANTS	$40	$29
SHAKER KNIT SWEATERS (4 Colors)	$35	$14.99
LUMBERJACK LINED FLANNEL SHIRTS	$45	$19.99
BETTER FLANNEL SHIRTS	$18	$7.99
CORDUROY PANTS	$28	$7.99

WOMEN'S	MADE TO SELL FOR	OUR SALE PRICE
CASHMERE BLAZERS	$225	$99
VELVET BLAZERS	$125	$39
WHITE STAG CARDIGAN SWEATERS	$50	$24.99
CAMBRIDGE SWEATERS (85% Wool, 15% Nylon)	$45	$19.99
100% SHETLAND WOOL SWEATERS	$32	$12.99
CORDUROY PANTS	$28	$7.99
20% OFF KNIT COORDINATE COLLECTION		JUST ARRIVED!



Hours: M-F 10-6
SAT 10-5, SUN 12-5

MasterCard VISA

Brad Whitney

FACTORY OUTLET STORE
1 Garden Rd. • Monterey
(Near Monterey Peninsula Airport)

PINE WHISPERS

Continued from page 24

at 12 noon at a cost of $5. More than 30 desserts have been entered so far.

Judges will be Robert Stewart, president of the Monterey Peninsula Chefs' Association; Gary Ibsen, director of public relations, Monterey Vineyard; and Raymond Bergerac, former owner of the award-winning Maison Bergerac restaurant in Pacific Grove.

Runners-up and other contestants will also be featured in the magazine.

For more information contact Sara Seltz at *Monterey Life*, 372-9200.

CATCHING UP ON CARMEL-AREA STUDENTS

Two Carmel area residents, **Brian Dalton** and **Shelley Zellmer**, will join 448 other incoming students at Occidental College when undergraduate studies begin in the fall.

Charlene Liebau, director of admission, commented on the intellectual and scholastic caliber of the incoming students.

"When the members of the class of 1990 arrive on campus in September, they will find they share the same high academic standards — over half placed in the top 10 percent of their graduating class — but they will bring to each other a diversity of interests, talents, backgrounds and geography."

The class of '90 is composed of students from 33 states, the District of Columbia and 23 foreign countries. Thirty-two percent have graduated from private secondary schools, and 68 percent from public high schools. Fifty-one percent of the students ranked in the top 10 percent of their graduating class, and 23 students were valedictorians.

Founded in 1887, Occidental College is a private, liberal arts institution of 1,550 students in Los Angeles, near Pasadena.

Cathy Fabre, daughter of **Glenda and Daniel Fabre** of Carmel Valley attended the International French Language Village this summer near Vergas, Minn. Sponsored by Concordia College of Moorhead, Minn., the International Language Villages are informal experience-based programs that introduce youngsters to foreign languages and cultures. The nine "villages" (Chinese, Russian, French, German, Spanish, Norwegian, Swedish, Finnish and Danish) are held at lakeside facilities in central and northern Minnesota.

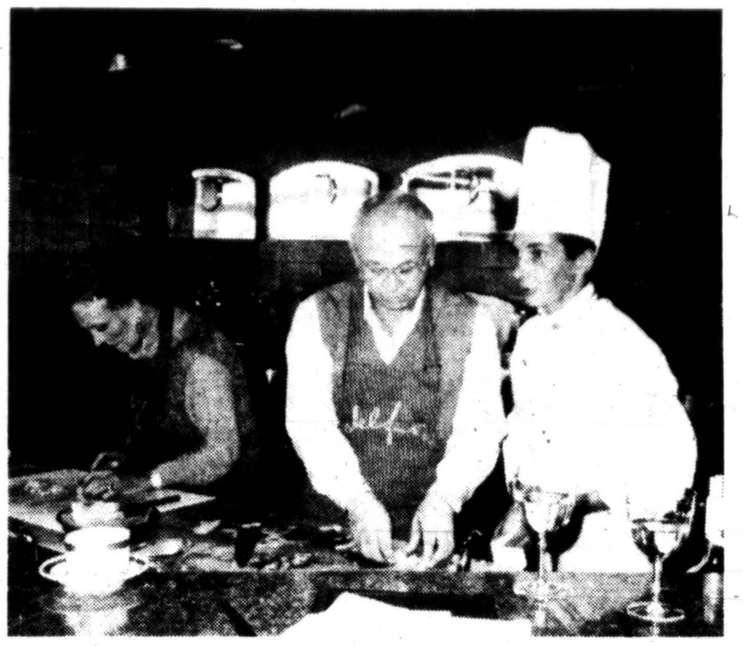
Susan Wilson, daughter of **Mr. and Mrs. Jacques Wilson** of Carmel Valley, was named to the Dean's List for spring semester, 1986, at the University of Puget Sound in Tacoma, Wash.

Wilson's high G.P.A. placed her in the top 10 percent of all full-time Puget Sound undergraduates.

The University of Puget Sound is a small, private university committed to providing a quality liberal education to its 2,700 undergraduates.



CATHY FABRE, daughter of Glenda and Daniel Fabre of Carmel Valley, recently attended the International French Language Village near Vergas, Minn. The four-week program, sponsored by Concordia College in Moorhead, Minn., introduces young people (ages 7-18) to foreign languages and culture.



PEGGY COMPTON of Carmel, far left, and Finley Ewing of Pebble Beach, center, prepare fruit for an exotic fresh fruit platter under the direction of Marc Vandenhove, Monterey Plaza's food and beverage director, during a gourmet cooking class held recently at the hotel's Delfino Restaurant.



FINLEY EWING of Pebble Beach, left, and Artie Early of Monterey prepare shrimp for a seafood ravioli during a gourmet cooking class held at the Monterey Plaza's Delfino Restaurant.

FILM FESTIVAL BEGINS MEMBERSHIP DRIVE

The Monterey Film Festival will introduce a six-week membership drive which will begin Saturday, Sept. 13, and end Friday, Oct. 31.

The membership drive will be introduced during the unveiling of the festival art poster designed by Gus Arriola, at the Monterey Peninsula Museum of Art, Sept. 13. Members of the Monterey Film Festival Guild will participate in a community outreach program through the six weeks with information tables set up throughout the community to include local post offices, banks and libraries. The membership drive will end Friday, Oct. 31, with a celebration called "Hollywood Halloween Ball," held at the Hyatt Regency Monterey.

Memberships are open to the public and include a variety of categories. Seniors and students, $25; Friends of the Festival, $35; Family or Individual Supporter, $100; Sponsor, $250; Patron, $500; Benefactor, $1,000; and a special first-year-only category entitled Founding Member. The Founding Member category at $2,000 or more entitles the giver to a lifetime membership, recognition and admittance to all subsequent festivals and events.

Membership brochures, corporate sponsorships or any additional information can be obtained at the Monterey Film Festival Office located at 467 Alvarado St. Suite 11, Monterey, Calif. 93940.



KATE BURNS of Carmel, left, "lifeguard" at Whispers Lounge at Hyatt Regency Monterey and Michael Reading of Carmel Valley, KWAV radio program director, at the VIP premiere party at the new "high-energy" lounge, which has been renovated and now features a new sound and lighting system, with DJ and live bands.

MARIJUANA

A PROBLEM?
Call Brightside Act Center.
FREE Professional
Consultation 24 Hours a Day!

624-4995

ACT CENTER
BRIGHTSIDE
ALCOHOLISM & CHEMICAL
DEPENDENCY RECOVERY HOSPITAL

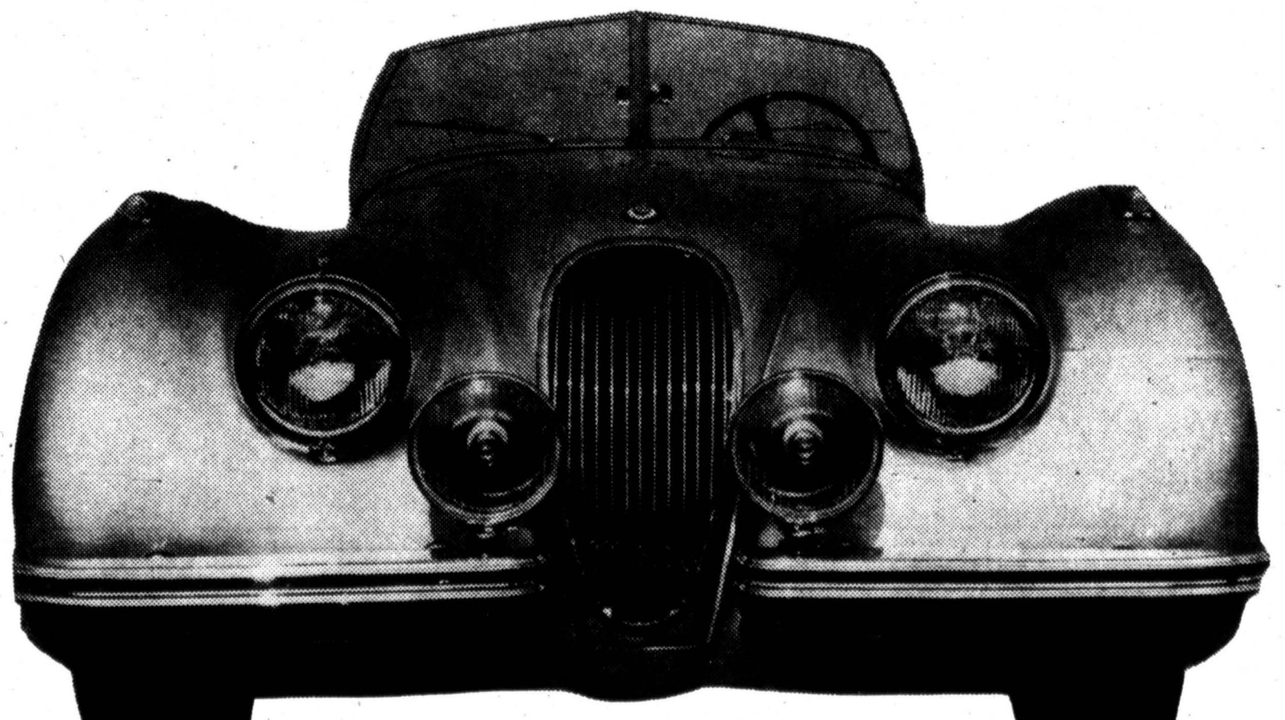
Daily ■ Weekly ■ Monthly Maintenance
for reasonable rates
We Maintain
your yard and garden
with **CARE** and
PATIENCE.
Clean-up and Hauling
CALL *Gay F. Baldwin* *Mark S. Baldwin*
624-8647 ■ 646-1651
We want to be your Yard and Garden People
GARDENING
"We measure up"
BY THE YARD
FREE ESTIMATES

The Crossroads Concours
THE CROSSROADS
Carmel, California

The Crossroads is always an exciting place to visit, and even more so this Sunday. Come stroll our beautiful boulevard and explore our charming courtyards. Everywhere you look you will see in excess of 50 superb automobiles on display... what a wonderful addition to our complement of 80 shops, restaurants, and services. The Crossroads Concours is hosted by these fine car clubs:

Monterey Peninsula Corvette Club
Pebble Beach Sports Car Club
Porsche Club of America
Shelby Club of America

Sunday, September 14: Noon to 5 p.m.



Highway One & Rio Road... Carmel, California

神氣精

ACUPUNCTURE HOUSE CALLS

Enjoy the comfort & convenience of in-home health care

David Schlesinger, C.A.

State Licensed Acupuncturist

Chinese Herbalist – 10 Yrs. Experience.
Preventive Approach

625-9556

CATE ELECTRICAL CO.

P O Box 221369. Carmel. CA 93922

Design • Consultation
• Installation
Lighting • Gate Openers
Small Lamp Repair
New • Repair • Remodel
Residential & Commercial
License #218160



JACK CATE, Owner **624-5361**

David M. Dormedy *Ronald H. Stehe*

THE PAUL MORTUARY

The Little Chapel by-the-Sea Crematory

OFFERING
THE ALTERNATIVES

Services arranged to individual preferences

"THE PINE"..... Cremation without Services
"THE CYPRESS".... Cremation with Service
"THE OAK"..... Burial without Formality
"THE MAPLE"..... The Traditional Service

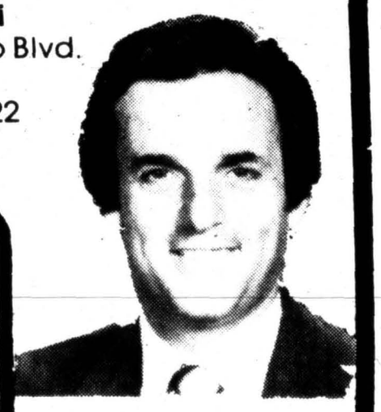
Pre-planning is a logical part of this concept

CASKETS, EMBALMING & SERVICES ARE OPTIONAL. CALL OR WRITE FOR COMPARISON AND ITEMIZED PRICES

390 LIGHTHOUSE AVE.
PACIFIC GROVE, CA 93950
375-4191

"See me for all your family insurance needs."

Barney J. Belleci
26555 Carmel Rancho Blvd.
P.O. Box 221399
Carmel, Ca. 93922
624-6466



STATE FARM
Auto
Life
Fire
INSURANCE

Like a good neighbor, State Farm is there.

CARMEL RIVER WATER NEWS

BY HENRIETTA STERN

Watchin' the river flow

IN THE past few weeks, *Pine Cone* readers have heard a lot about building moratoriums, water allocations and other water supply issues. The purpose of today's column is to change gears and focus on some good news regarding the health of the Carmel River.

How many of you are aware of the annual flow pattern of the Carmel River? Typically there is a lot of flow in winter, but it is pretty dry below San Clemente Dam by June. Have you noticed that there is more water than usual in the river above mid-Valley this year? Here it is September and the river is still wet downstream of the Robinson Canyon Bridge?

So, what is so special about this year? First, we had more rain than usual, and most of it occurred toward the end of the winter season. Thus we expected more flow later in the year as a result of this carryover effect. Second, an important change in water management has occurred due to the Water Management District's Ordinance No. 19 and an agreement between the Cal-Am Water Co. and the California Department of Fish and Game (CDFG).

Ordinance No. 19 was passed by the district last year to maximize river flow by limiting diversion of Carmel River water at San Clemente Dam to 35 percent of total annual production. The remaining Carmel river water flows downstream until it is captured by production wells at mid- and lower Carmel Valley. In its agreement with CDFG, Cal-Am has promised to provide 5 cfs (cubic feet per second) of flow from San Clemente Dam continuously through the summer. Cal-Am also agreed not to pump wells above Scarlett Road (except for maintenance) so water released from the dam would not be sucked up before it could do any good.

And what "good" is this strategy anyway? Basically, more water is available to flow downstream before being captured by prod tion wells. This means more water for cottonwoods and willows that stabilize river banks, provide homes for wildlife and help protect riverfront property from erosion damage. It means an enhanced fish habitat and happier baby steelhead that remain in the river. It means a more aesthetic environment for residents and visitors who enjoy the sights and sounds of flowing water. And it means a more fully recharged aquifer, our valuable source of underground water storage.

Another advantage is that water is essentially used twice: first for the instream benefits listed above, then for municipal supply once captured at the pump. This strategy is a little more expensive, but provides many more benefits than direct diversion.

This management scheme has evolved over the past year due to the cooperation of the district, Cal-Am and CDFG. Both the district and CDFG are monitoring the river to evaluate the success of the program. Every week district staff collect data on water flow, temperature and water table level. So far, so good, and that's good news for all of us!

(Editor's note: The Carmel River Water News is a bi-monthly column written by Monterey Peninsula Water Management District staff. Its purpose is to inform Pine Cone *readers about district activities relating to the Carmel River and its environs. For more information or suggested topics, readers are invited to contact Henrietta Stern at 649-4866 or P. O. Box 85, Monterey 93940.)*

CARMEL YOUTH CENTER

BY JEFF BELL

A cure for lame posers

OLLIE UP all you skateboard supporters. I am calling for a meeting of all interested parties at 3:30 p.m. Monday, Sept. 15, at the Carmel Youth Center. Let's sit down and hammer out some solutions to the question of how to skate safely in Carmel. I urge all of you posers to come and get your 2 cents in at this meeting.

Special thanks to Mayor Eastwood for donating five video games to our center. Come on in to see which ones we have.

We also have a new H.O. racetrack. You will also be pleased to know about our new pool cues, pool racks and two-inch slate pool tables. Our ping-pong tables have no dead zones either.

While playing ping-pong you may want to order up the "Burger for a Buck" special. Chef Dave Rich says, "They're so hot and tasty, they will knock your socks off." Not to mention those far-off visitors from Aptos who rage about our best hot dog on the planet.

Fall kicks off with our martial arts class at the CYC. Sensei Karl Quigg will be instructing students every Tuesday and Thursday from 6:30-7:30 p.m.

Should you prefer a more rhythmic workout — jazzercise is here! Eileen Rehm will be instructing on Mondays and Wednesdays from 5:30-6:30 p.m. Enrollment for both programs is very affordable. Call us at 624-3285 for registration.

All the rest of this month is filled with dances and projects galore. Congrats to Lawrence Roeck, Gannon Ogden, Jimmy Mort and Victor Klingor for appearing before the city council. You guys are awesome.

Also I am offering a $5 prize to the first student who can tell us where — exactly — on this planet — is James Cornell or Cole Zimmerman.



YOUTH CENTER volunteers help unload one of five new video games for the Carmel Youth Center donated by Mayor Clint Eastwood. The center is located at Fourth and Torres. For more information call 624-3285. (Holly McFarland photo.)



Personalized

DENTURES

$249

Full Upper or Lower

- One Day Service in many cases
- Immediate repairs
- Denture Lab on premises

Cypress Dental Group

Gregory Senter, D.D.S.

Monterey
899-1201
800 Portola Drive
Corner Fremont and Canyon Del Rey

Salinas
449-4000
640 E. Alvin Drive
Near Natividad Hospital

Wishart's Bakery
ESTABLISHED 195.

...has new owners! Visit us soon and see all the improvements!

FREE SOFT DRINK

With purchase of our Bakery-Style Deep-Dish Pepperoni, Sausage, or Veggie

PIZZA

10¢ COFFEE
With Any Pastry
8 a.m.-11:30 a.m.

Offers valid through 9-30-86
Ocean near San Carlos, Carmel • 624-6250

REMEMBER WHEN????

65 years ago

from the Carmel Pine Cone
Sept. 8, 1921

CORNERSTONE LAYING IMPORTANT EVENT

From various parts of the State comes word of much interest anent the ceremonies on October 2 incident to cornerstone laying of the first building in the plan to restore to its historic grandeur the Carmel Mission and outbuildings.

Pilgrimages to Carmel have, it is said, been organized in San Francisco and Los Angeles, to be on hand for this important event, the Knights of Columbus and Native Sons having taken the initiative in the matter. The California Historical Survey Commission will be represented by Prof. H. C. Bolton and Dr. Owen C. Coy. There will also be representatives of the Mission Restoration League.

50 years ago

from the Carmel Pine Cone
Sept. 11, 1936

ORDERLY TRAFFIC CROWD OVER WEEK-END HOLIDAYS

Despite the record-breaking crowds in town over the long week-end and extra holiday, and the unusual amount of traffic, good order has been preserved this week, according to the police department. There were three arrests for minor traffic violations and one for speeding, and an intersection crash of minor severity last Monday afternoon. An Oldsmobile sedan driven by Louis Kreis of Burlingame and a Ford coupe driven by Harry Carlisle of Hollywood came together at the corner of Seventh and Dolores with considerable force. Both cars went off under their own power; the sedan nursing a crumpled left fender and running board, the coupe a demolished front bumper.

25 years ago

from the Carmel Pine Cone
Sept. 7, 1961

INNKEEPER ATTACKS YOUTH CENTER BEFORE COUNCIL

The Carmel City Council has voted after all to tack the required recommendation for approval onto the request of the Carmel Youth Center for School District funds in the amount of $5,000.

But the vote was a narrow three-to-two and the decision came only after an hour-long debate which saw every side of the Youth Center issue once more viewed and reviewed, and a barrage of criticism leveled by a Carmel innkeeper.

The council's second go-around with the center's request for funds was made necessary when the school board last week bounced back the first request saying it was questionable whether the school district could legally act on it with no recommendation at all from the council.

10 years ago

from the Carmel Pine Cone
Sept. 9, 1976

LIBRARY'S LEGENDARY "VAULT" IS A FOOTLOCKER

At one time or another, most long-time Carmelites have heard the story about the Harrison Memorial Library vault. The vault contained a long list of wonderous items, so the tale goes, too valuable to be displayed in the old library building where they could fall victim to fire or theft.

People have the impression that most of the collection of art treasures willed by Ella Reid Harrison are contained in this vault, as well as other collections donated through the ensuing years. In fact, the library's vault is no more than a footlocker stashed inside a Carmel area bank.

The trunk — roughly 12 cubic feet in capacity — sits on a shelf. Signed seals reveal its last opening: 1974, when an appraisal of its contents was made.

5 years ago

from the Carmel Pine Cone
and the Carmel Valley Outlook
Sept. 10, 1981

SMALL DAM ENOUGH TO PROVIDE WATER, FISH PROTECTION

A 20,000-foot dam on the upper Carmel River would be adequate to provide increased supplies of water and to maintain fisheries in good health.

Those are among the considerations in a special report to be presented Sept. 14 to the Monterey Peninsula Water Management District board of directors by Director Ed Lee of Carmel Valley.

Lee will present his rationale for a small dam on the upper Carmel River with several recommendations for enhancement of fisheries, as directors grapple with a decision on what size dam to build.

County board to review conservation measures

WATER CONSERVATION measures will be reviewed by the Monterey County Board of Supervisors at its meeting 11:15 a.m., Tuesday, Sept. 16 in the supervisor's chambers at the county courthouse in Salinas.

The hearing is in anticipation of developing a water conservation ordinance for both indoor and outdoor consumption.

The board of supervisors recently passed a 45-day ordinance that suspends subdivisions within portions of the county that are in the Monterey Peninsula Water Management District. The ordinance will be reheard before the 45 days have elapsed.

All other forms of building are still allowed and projects with tentative subdivision maps filed with the county will be allowed to proceed. Additionally, a new business will not be given a permit if its projected water use exceeds the business previously in the same location.

The action was taken after the county reevaluated the water needed to serve the 1,119 lots of record in those areas. The county found if all the current lots of record were designated water, the county would have only 89 ac. ft. left of its 6,784 ac. ft. allocation from the water district.

"It's not a moratorium and we are not out of water," Fifth District Supervisor Karin Strasser Kauffman stressed. "That is what we are trying to avoid by acting now and making sure our lots of record are covered."

A previously published report in *The Pine Cone* erroneously stated that the county supervisors had approved projects totaling 200 ac. ft. last year that were not on the water priority list. All those projects were on the county priority list, Strasser Kauffman said.

Conservation is one way to increase the county's water reserve, she added.

"There is a need for us all to conserve" she said, adding that water use has increased dramatically over the years.

Bloodmobile drawing to be held Sept. 25

THE CARMEL Chapter of the American Red Cross will hold a bloodmobile drawing in Pebble Beach on Sept. 25.

The bloodmobile will be held from 10 a.m. to 2:30 p.m. Thursday, Sept. 25 at the Pebble Beach Council Room at the Lodge at Pebble Beach.

ROUNDUP

Drug support group for teens meets

A teenaged women's support group will meet from 5:30 to 7 p.m. Tuesdays, Sept. 16 through Oct. 21 at the YWCA, 404 Camino El Estero, in Monterey.

The fee is $30 for YWCA members and $45 for non-members. For additional information, call 649-0834.

40-plus free screening clinic offered

Persons over age 40 are invited to participate in the annual screening clinic sponsored by the Pacific Grove Lions Club.

Doctors and nurses will check blood pressure and vision, and will test for glaucoma and diabetes.

The free clinic will take place 2 to 4 p.m. Sunday, Sept. 14 at the Pacific Grove Community Center, 515 Junipero Ave., Pacific Grove. For details, call 649-3927.

Typing taught for free

Free typing classes sponsored by the Monterey Adult School continue at Seaside High.

Beginning classes meet on Mondays and Wednesdays and intermediate and review courses will meet Tuesdays and Thursdays. All classes are scheduled 6:30 to 9:30 p.m. in Room B-26. For more information, call 625-1423.

Relationships workshop conducted

"Removing Roadblocks to Good Relationships" is the theme of a workshop to be offered 10 a.m. to noon at Ellerbe Therapy Associates, 3785 Via Nona Marie in Carmel.

Lois Epel, marriage and family therapist, will focus not only on some of the roadblocks to successful relationships, but also on ways of removing some of the roadblocks.

Fee is $10 per person and pre-registration is required. To register, call 625-0184 or 624-7364.

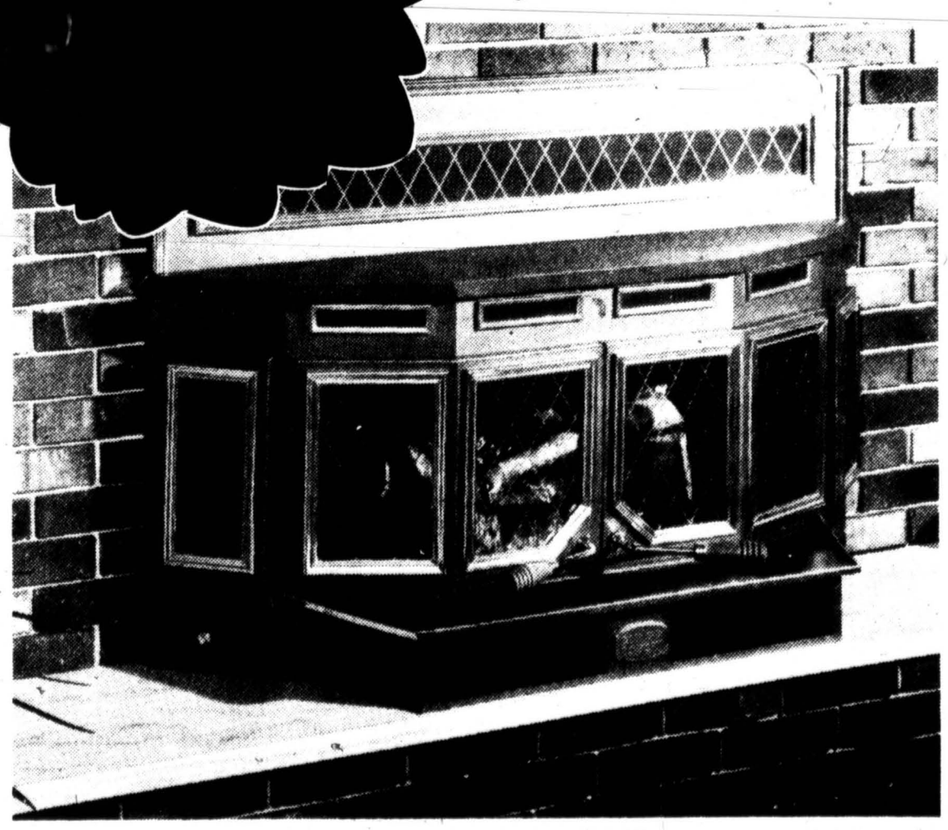
Film on alcoholism scheduled

Romance to Recovery, a film about alcoholism, will be shown at 6:30 p.m. Wednesday, Sept. 17 in the education building behind the Community Hospital Recovery Center, 576 Hartnell St., Monterey.

After the film, Recovery Center staff personnel will lead a discussion on drug and alcohol addiction, and treatment for the disease of chemical dependency. For more information, call 373-0924.

GRAND OPENING

The Fireplace Insert for Fireplace Lovers



COUNTRY COMFORT™

FIREPLACE INSERT

- Heats up to 2400 sq. ft.
- Thermostat blower system with rheostat.
- Takes 24" logs.
- Burns 10-12 hours.
- Stainless steel baffle for maximum efficiency.
- Clean glass air system.

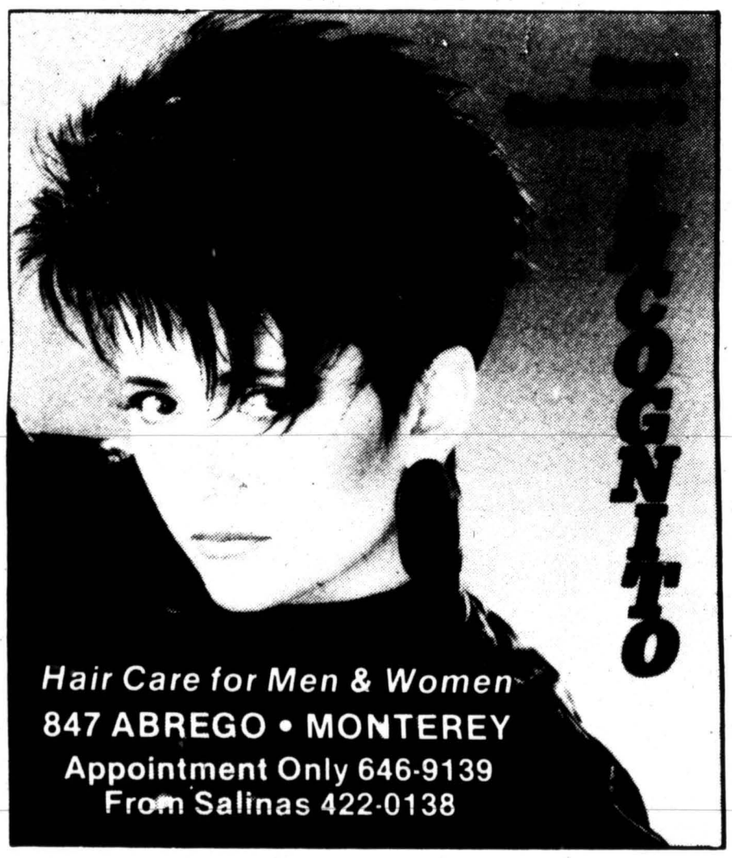
• 3257 S. WHITE RD., SAN JOSE
(ABORN & S. WHITE RD. 5 BLKS. OFF 101 & CAPITOL) 270-1277

• 1120 FOREST AVE.
PACIFIC GROVE—372-8686
MON.-FRI. 10-6, SAT. 10-5, SUN 12-4

GILROY POOL AND PATIO
311 1ST ST.
GILROY—847-7665

GEPETTO'S
Classic Gifts Toys and Collectibles
PORCELAIN DOLLS
TEDDY BEARS
PAPERWEIGHTS
FIGURINES
SCULPTURES
208 THE CROSSROADS
CARMEL
CA 93923
(408) 625-6162
THE CROSSROADS
Carmel, California

Carmel Valley Rents
Below Gunsmith, across from the Chatterbox
TALBOTT BLDG.
Carmel Valley Village
8-6 MON-SAT 8-4 SUN
659-2284
EQUIPMENT RENTAL FOR THE GARDNER, HANDYMAN & CONTRACTOR
Power Tools
Plumbing Tools
Floor Care
Contractors Equip.
Mower & Tiller Repairs
Lawn & Garden
Auto
Painting Tools
Concrete Tools
Home Owner Tools
We Sell
Shindaiwa Equipment
Chain Saws • Weedeaters
Gas Hedge Trimmers • Blowers
BRIGGS & STRATTON AUTHORIZED SERVICE CENTER
Services & Repair Information
"If its got an engine, we specialize in its repair"



Is your
DATSUN • TOYOTA
HONDA • SUBARU
sick & tired?
Automotive Engineering can get any Japanese import running like new.
Remanufactured American and foreign engines from the leader.
SALINAS
225 West Market St
Automotive Engineering
FOR FREE ESTIMATES
424-5712

OBITUARIES

Martha Ann Carrick

Memorial services will take place at 11 a.m. Saturday Sept. 13 at the Unitarian Church, 490 Aguajito Road, Monterey, for Martha Ann (Marti) Carrick, a Carmel resident since 1968, who died Sept. 7 at Hollywood Presbyterian Hospital in Los Angeles. She was 58.

Born May 27, 1928 in Paris Island, South Carolina, she received an undergraduate degree at Northwestern University in Evanston, Ill., and received her master's degree in psychology at San Diego State University. She was a psychologist with the Salinas Valley School District since 1968.

She was a candidate for a vacant seat on the board of trustees of the Carmel Unified School District in May.

Survivors include a son, Paul Carrick of Los Gatos; and two daughters, Sandra Carrick, a student at Berkeley, and Lauri Carrick of Lowell, Mass., and her mother, Mrs. Nels Nelson of Pacific Grove.

George W. Sims

Burial took place at the family plot at Belmont Memorial Park in Fresno for George W. Sims, a resident of Carmel Valley from 1947 to 1971 and a world traveler, author, amateur archaeologist and collector of museum-quality artifacts, who died Aug. 4 in Bakersfield. He was 90.

Born Jan. 11, 1896 in Falls Church, Va., he spent his early life in the Washington, D. C. area, and numbered among his school mates, Archie and Quentin Roosevelt, the sons of President Theodore Roosevelt.

He graduated from Washington College of Law and served with the Army Signal Corps Aviation Section with the American Expeditionary Forces in France during World War I. During that time, he helped compile the first military aviation medical study, *Air Service Medical*.

He then attended Benjamin Franklin University for graduate studies in accounting and moved to Fresno in 1919, where he established his practice as a tax attorney and numbered among his clients future President Herbert Hoover.

He organized and served as the first president of Chapter 3 of the California State Society of Certified Public Accountants, was a charter member of the Business Advisory Council for Fresno State College and was a life member of the Monterey History and Art Association.

He moved to the peninsula in 1947, purchasing and restoring the Boronda Adobe in Carmel Valley, and devoting his time to traveling and collecting.

He contributed collections and funds to many museums and libraries in the state, including the Stevenson House, Pacific House, the Boronda Museum in Salinas, and museums in Hollister, Columbia, as well as the Smithsonian.

He also presented the Serra Museum in Petra, Mallorca, Spain, with a painting by Lester Boronda of Frey Junipero Serra's last Mass, and he was a member of the Asociacion de Amigos del Padre Serra in Petra.

He moved to the Palm Springs area in 1971.

Survivors include his wife, Emma of Kern City, and several nieces and nephews in the Washington, D.C. area.

Bruce Defiebre

Cremation, under the direction of the Paul Mortuary, took place at the Little Chapel by-the-Sea in Pacific Grove for Bruce Karl Defiebre, a longtime Carmel resident who died Aug. 19 at the Hospice of the Monterey Peninsula. He was 77.

Born Feb. 9, 1909 in Ludwigshafen, Germany, he was a graduate of the University of California at San Francisco dental school. He served as a dental officer with the U. S. Navy for 30 years before retiring as a captain in 1965.

Dr. Defiebre and his wife, Lee, moved to Pebble Beach in 1959 where he lived until 1971. He was a resident of Del Mesa in Carmel Valley for the past 15 years.

Survivors include his wife, Lee; two sons, Dr. Bruce Karl Jr. of Saratoga and Kenneth of Danville; and five grandchildren.

A private memorial service was scheduled for a later date.

The family suggests memorial contributions to the Hospice of the Monterey Peninsula.

Morris A. Cox

Memorial services took place Aug. 20 at Menlo Park Presbyterian Church, followed by entombment in Skylawn Memorial Park in San Mateo, for Morris Arnold Cox, a former resident of Pebble Beach, who died Aug. 17 at Stanford Medical Center. He was 77.

Born Dec. 18, 1908 in Missouri, he began his business career in Kansas City, then moved to Hillsborough in 1952 and became chairman of William Volker & Co., household furnishers.

He served as president of the Peninsula Hospital District's Board of Trustees, president of the Rotary Club of Burlingame, charter member of the Board of Directors of Presbyterian Hospital in San Francisco; president of the California Golf Club; and founder of San Mateo County Citizens Council on Drug Abuse.

In 1976 he received the Distinguished American Eagle Award in Washington, D.C., from then-Secretary of the Treasury William Simon for his philanthropic efforts.

After retirement in 1973 he moved to Pebble Beach, where he was an active member of the Monterey Peninsula Country Club and director of the Pebble Beach Sanitary District.

Survivors include his wife, Jean of Menlo Park; a daughter, Shirley Matteson of Menlo Park; two grandchildren and one great-grandchild.

The family suggests contributions to the Church of the Pioneers Foundation, 950 Santa Cruz Ave., Menlo Park 94025, or to the American Lung Association.

PIZAZZ for him and her
Fine casual clothing for your active lifestyle.
San Carlos between Ocean and 7th, Carmel
Open 10-6 Everyday
624-0823

the TEDDY BEARS
Hand-Made
Specializing in handcrafted Teddy Bears
created by West Coast Artists. Other Bear necessities include Teddy Jewelry, Teddy Books and much, much more!
San Carlos between Ocean & 7th • 624-5509

Pine Cone Classifieds
For Fast Results

"Massage promotes good health"
massage therapy
Therapeutic massage in the comfort of your own home
Licensed Massage Therapist
Gift Certificates
Local references available
Paula Craig, l.m.t./659-0123

Back-to-School
Fall Fashion Update
Wardrobe SEMINAR
• Discover your personal best colors...
• Which styles express your own personality...
• What's new for fall?...Colors, styles and make-up designs...
• Maximize your wardrobe investment while best expressing your own individuality
Sunset Center • Carmel
Saturday, Sept. 27 • 1 to 5 p.m.
$75 fee includes your $25 Season Color Packet and Portfolio booklet for shopping and update information.
LYN SALTER PAT MILLER
Independent Color & Image Consultants
CALL TO REGISTER 624-6020
Class Limited to Teens & Adult Women

CHURCH DIRECTORY

Sunday, September 14

ALL SAINTS' EPISCOPAL CHURCH

Celebration of the Eucharist will take place and a sermon will be preached at the 8 and 10 a.m. services.

Church school is at 9 a.m. Child care is provided at the 10 a.m. service.

There is also a celebration of the Eucharist and a sermon at the 5:30 p.m. service. The church is at Ninth and Dolores, Carmel.

BAPTIST

The Rev. Andrew Strachan will deliver the sermon at the 11 a.m. service. Sunday school 9:30 a.m. Evening Bible study at 6 p.m. Services for children ages 3-13 on Wednesdays 6:30 p.m. in Fellowship Hall.

First Baptist Church of Carmel is at 8340 Carmel Valley Road at Schulte Road.

CARMEL CHRISTIAN FELLOWSHIP

Pastor Roger Vandevert will minister the Word at the 10:30 a.m. and 7 p.m. services.

Carmel Christian Fellowship is a full-gospel church, located on the corner of Mission and Eighth, Carmel. Parking available at Sunset Center. You are welcome!

CARMEL VALLEY COMMUNITY CHAPEL

The Rev. Dr. John-Paul Beaudoin will deliver the sermon at the 11 a.m. service. Church School and adult education at 10 a.m. Child care provided both hours.

The chapel is located on the corner of Paso Hondo Road and Village Drive, Carmel Valley. Coffee hour and refreshments follow the services.

CENTER-BY-THE-SEA RELIGIOUS SCIENCE AT CARMEL

Sunday lesson/sermon is at 11 a.m.

All activities are held at the Sanctuary, Carmel American Legion, Dolores and Eighth, Carmel.

CHRISTIAN SCIENCE

The subject of the lesson-sermon will be *Substance* at the First Church of Christ, Scientist, Monte Verde and Fifth in Carmel.

The service is at 10 a.m. with Sunday School at the same hour. Wednesday evening testimonial meeting is at 8 p.m.

COMMUNITY

The Rev. Donald Johnson will preach the sermon *The Compulsion and the Choice* at the 10:30 a.m. service at the Community Church at the Monterey Peninsula. A coffee hour follows morning worship. Church school for children is at 10:30 a.m. Nursery care is provided.

The church is a mile east of Highway 1 on Carmel Valley Road.

EMMANUEL FELLOWSHIP

Pastor Reese Mayo will present the sermon at Emmanuel Fellowship (Foursquare Church). Services are held at the Monterey Carpenters' Union Hall, 778 Hawthorne and Irving Avenue, New Monterey.

Services are at 10:30 a.m. and 6 p.m. Discovery classes for all ages are held at 9 a.m. Nursery care is provided for all gatherings. Home Bible studies are held during the week. Call 646-0121 for location nearest you.

PRESBYTERIAN

The Rev. Dr. G. Raymond Campbell will preach the sermon *A Christian Contradiction* at the 8:15 a.m., 9:30 a.m. and 11 a.m. services. Music by the Chancel Choir.

Families are encouraged to worship together at the services. The church is at Ocean and Junipero, Carmel.

RELIGIOUS SOCIETY OF FRIENDS (QUAKER)

Silent meeting for worship Sunday, 10:30 a.m. at the Carl Cherry Foundation, Fourth and Guadalupe, Carmel. Everyone invited. 625-1761 or 375-0134.

ST. DUNSTAN'S EPISCOPAL CHURCH

The Rev. James W. Brock will preach the sermon at the 8 a.m. and 10 a.m. services.

Sunday School is at 10 a.m., with nursery care provided. Coffee hour after the 10 a.m. service.

The church is located on Robinson Canyon Road in Carmel Valley.

ST. PHILIP'S LUTHERAN CHURCH

The Rev. Ben Borson, Chaplain at Letterman Hospital, will preach the sermon at the 9:30 a.m. service. Sunday School and Adult Bible Class 10:45 a.m.

St. Philip's Lutheran Church is located on Carmel Valley Road near Schulte Road, Carmel Valley. Coffee hour follows the services. Nursery care is provided.

UNITARIAN

The Rev. Margaret Keip will preach the sermon *A Minority of One: On Being a Prophet of the God Within* at the 10:30 a.m. service. Religious education hour at 9:30 a.m. with children's classes and "Polestar."

The Monterey Peninsula Unitarian Church is at Aguajito Road at the intersection of Highway 1 and Highway 68, Carmel. Child care provided for one hour only from 10:30 to 11:30 a.m.

UNITY CENTER FOR CREATIVE LIVING

The Rev. Carolyn Wenzel will preach the sermon *A 60-Second Christian* at the 11 a.m. service. Children's Church is at 10 a.m.

Unity Center is located at 731 Munras Avenue, Monterey. For information on meditation and classes, 372-2877.

THE CHURCH OF THE WAYFARER

The Rev. Charles Anker will preach the sermon at both services at the Church of the Wayfarer, Lincoln and Seventh, Carmel.

Services are at 9:30 a.m. and 11 a.m.

Nursery care is provided.

WON BUDDHIST TEMPLE

Master Sang San will deliver the sermon at 11 a.m. Daily meditation classes are 5:30 to 6:30 a.m. and 8 to 9 p.m.

Won Buddhist Temple is located at 28110 Robinson Canyon Road, Carmel Mid-Valley, 624-3686.

RCIA process to begin at Carmel Mission

After several fruitful years of ministry on the peninsula to persons interested in Catholicism, the Rite of Christian Initiation of Adults (RCIA) process will begin this fall at Carmel Mission.

The RCIA is an outgrowth of significant revisions made by the Second Vatican Council, which have resulted in a more holistic approach to Christian initiation.

The first meeting of the RCIA will be at 7 p.m. Monday, Sept. 15 at MacMahon Center at the Carmel Mission.

The focus of the RCIA is on Holy Scripture, liturgical and personal prayer, small group interaction, open discussion and lay ministry experience.

Looking for a Solution?



COME
SEEK and FIND
WITHIN

The Christian Science Reading Room

Open Weekdays 9 to 5
(Wed. & Thursday 9 to 7:30)
Sundays & Holidays 1:30-4:30

Lincoln betwn. 5th & 6th, Carmel
624-3631



Church Services

All Saints' Episcopal Church
Sunday Eucharists at 8 and 10 a.m. and 5:30 p.m.; Eucharist on Wednesdays will be at 7 a.m. and Thursdays at noon. Christian education for all ages at 9 a.m. Sundays.
9th and Dolores Street
624-3883

Christian Science Services
Sundays 10 a.m. - Sunday School 10 a.m. Wednesday evening testimony meetings 8 p.m. Reading Room open weekdays 9-5 (Wed. & Thurs. 9-7:30), Sun. & holidays 1:30-4:30 Lincoln btwn. 5th & 6th.
Monte Verde St., north of Ocean Ave. between 5th and 6th

The Church of the Wayfarer
(A United Methodist Church)
Worship Sundays at 9:30 a.m. and 11:00 a.m. at this Historic Church. (Nursery Care for Children — Church School 9:30 a.m.) Paul R. Woudenberg, Charles C. Anker, Ministers.
Lincoln and 7th
624-3550

Carmel Mission Basilica
Saturday Mass: 5:30 p.m. fulfills Sunday obligation. Sunday Masses: 7:00, 8:00, 9:30, 11:00 a.m., 12:30 and 5:30 p.m. Confessions: Saturday, 3:30 to 5:30 Days before First Friday and Holy Days, 4:00 to 5:00 Mass at Big Sur, Saturday, 4 p.m.
Rio Road

Carmel Presbyterian Church
Sunday Services 8:15, 9:30 and 11:00 a.m. Church School, nursery thru adult, 9:30 a.m. Minister: Dr. G. Raymond Campbell.
Ocean and Junipero
624-3878

Community Church of the Monterey Peninsula
Lou Matthews, Organist. Sunday Services at 10:30 a.m.
Nursery care is provided.
REV. JAMES CLARK BROWN
1 Mile from Highway 1 Carmel Valley Road
624-8595

EMMANUEL FELLOWSHIP
a Foursquare Church
Come and worship the Lord Sundays at 10:30 a.m. and 6:00 p.m. Reese W. Mayo, Pastor.
778 Hawthorne New Monterey
646-0121

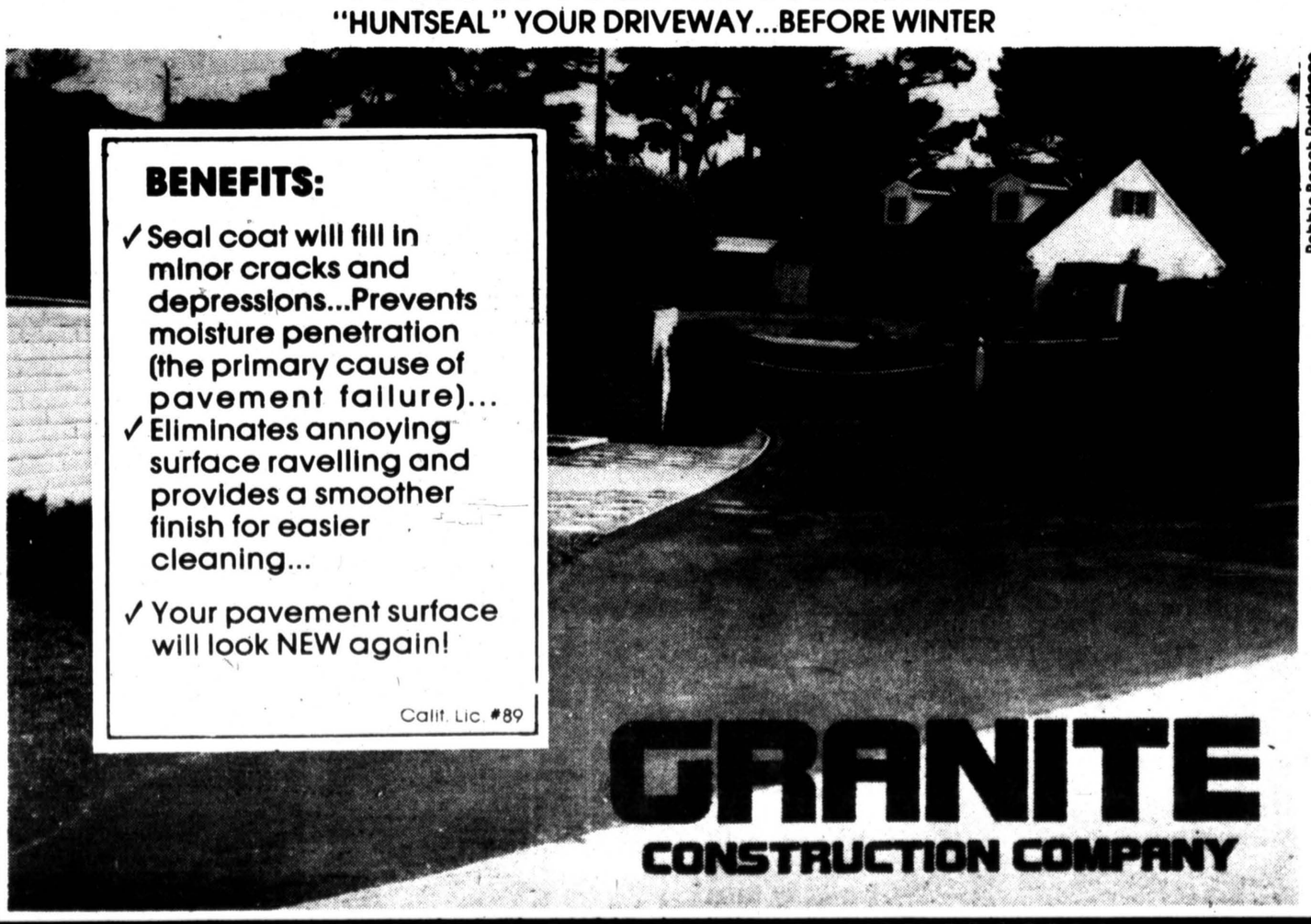
St. Philip's Lutheran Church
Celebration of Worship 9:30 a.m. Nursery. Communion 1st Sunday of each month. Sunday School and Adult Bible Class, 10:45 a.m.
Pastor Maynard V. Midthun
Carmel Valley Rd. near Schulte Road
624-6765

St. Dunstan's Episcopal Church
Sunday Services: 8:00 a.m. Holy Communion, 10:00 a.m. Morning Worship. Wednesday Services 7:00 and 10:00 a.m. Holy Communion.
Robinson Canyon Rd. Carmel Valley
624-6646

Carmel Christian Fellowship
A church where Jesus is Lord
Sunday 10:30 a.m. 7:00 p.m.
Pastor Roger Vandevert Boy Scout Hall Carmel
Mission & 8th

HOMEOWNERS:

Protect Your Investment!
"HUNTSEAL" YOUR DRIVEWAY...BEFORE WINTER



FREE ESTIMATES • Call Bill Mazzia (408) 394-3331

The Barnyard

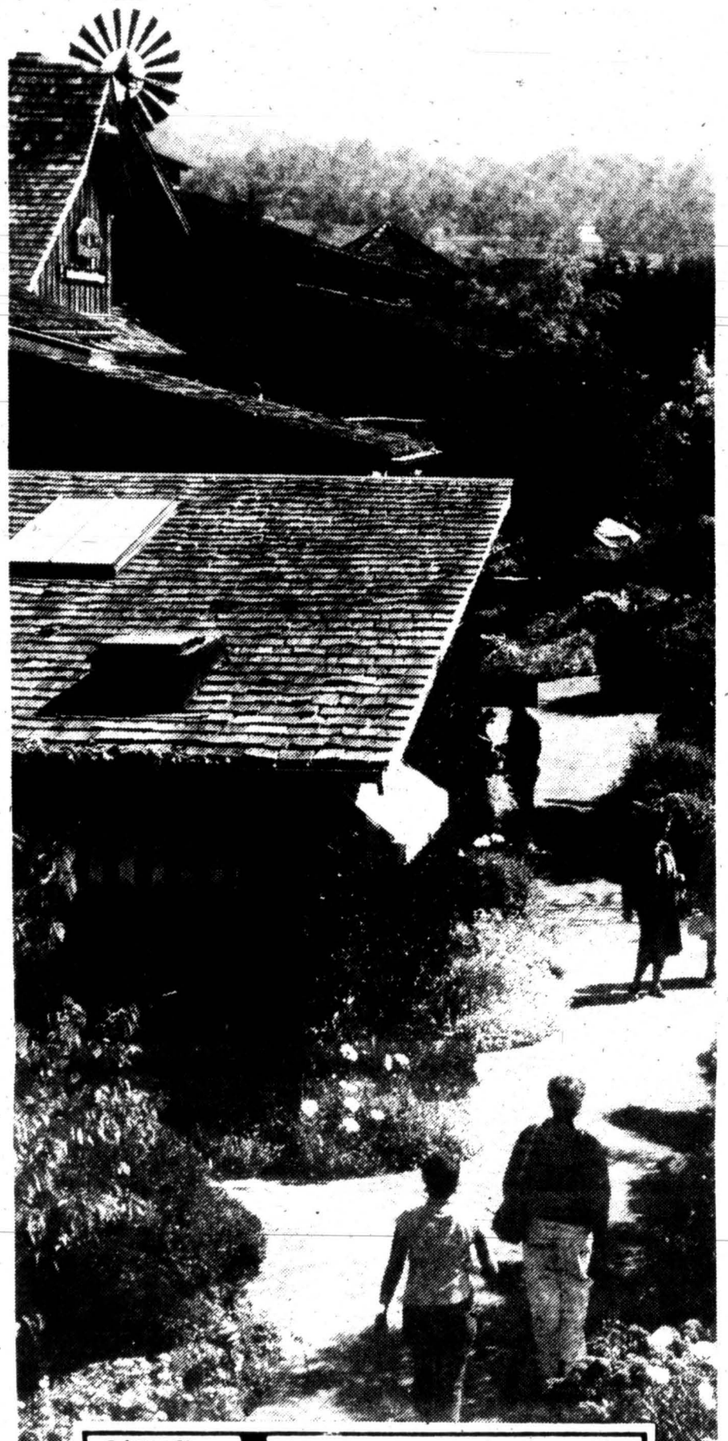
We use a Kodak PAPER ...for a Good Look

Ken Rice
Outdoor Photography

Barnyard Photo Lab
1 Hr. Color Processing
Custom Black & White

3716 The Barnyard
Carmel, CA 93923
(408) 624-3916

HWY. 1 • SOUTH OF OCEAN AVE.
AT CARMEL VALLEY RD. • CARMEL



A FUN PLACE TO SHOP
For All Ages



Educational activites for children • Unusual gifts from around the world • Fabric paint to design your own T-shirts • Cards, posters, original water color gallery • Pottery • All products demonstrated & each customer receives TLC • Complete fine arts supplies

ARTIST'S PALETTE & GALLERY

3656 The Barnyard, Carmel, CA 93921
Above Robata's **(408) 624-6755**

CARMEL TIMEKEEPER

The Carmel Timekeeper

Watches & Fine Time Pieces, Antique to Contemporary. Alarm, Table Desk & Dresser Clocks. Sales & repairs.

Roy Holtz
Sharon Holtz
The Barnyard
Carmel
625-9699

Scotch House
Since 1946

Hop Over to The Scotch House...

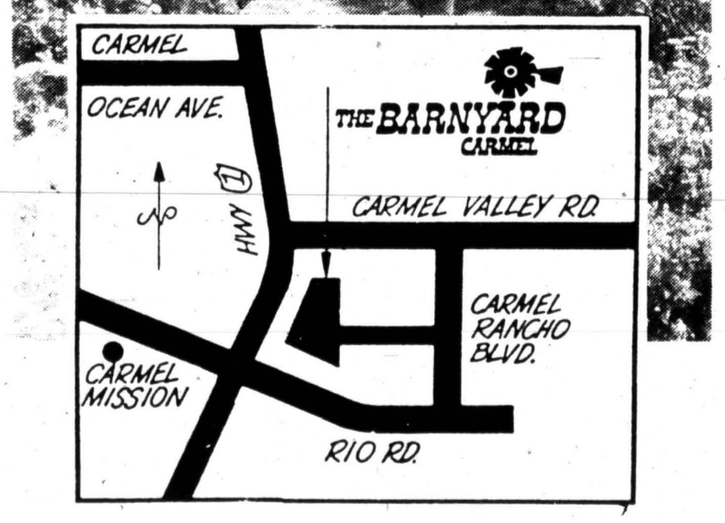
The great Semi-Annual Sale is now in progress! You'll find terrific values and the best selection of quality sweaters from

HAWICO • PRINGLE
BALLANTYNE
LYLE & SCOTT

SAVE UP TO 60% OFF
SELECTED REGULAR MERCHANDISE

The Barnyard
Carmel
624-0595

187 Post Street
San Francisco
391-1264



CLINT EASTWOOD
1986
MAYOR OF CARMEL

T-SHIRTS
Royal • Light Blue • Teal
Fuschia and Black
Also Sweatshirts & Buttons
available at:
THE RED ROOSTER
In the Barnyard
Hwy. 1 & Carmel Valley Rd.
(408) 624-8809
VISA/MasterCard/Amer. Exp.
$2.00 from the sale of each shirt will be given to the Carmel Youth Center.

March 1986

MICHAEL SHERMAN
JEWELRY DESIGNS



- Fine Gems and Jewelry -
Below the Thunderbird Bookstore
In the Valley Alley

3612 The Barnyard • Carmel, Calif. 93923 • (408) 624-5171

COLOR COLLECTION GEMSTONES
3610 THE BARNYARD
CARMEL • 625-9888
(Below Thunderbird Book Shop)

Colored Gems...

accent the wardrobe of today's fashion-conscious woman. We feature distinctive colored gems fashioned into rings, pendants, necklaces, earrings and other fine designs — many by local craftsmen, including

- Faceted Lapis
- Opal Beads
- Colored Diamonds
- Tourmaline
- Tsavorite
- Amethyst
- Aquamarine
- Tanzanite

POMODORO

Northern Italian Cuisine

LUNCH SERVED FROM 11:30-2:30
Featuring HOMEMADE:
Cannelloni, Lasagna, Gnocchi and Other Specialties.

DINNER SERVED FROM 6:00-10:00
Featuring Chicken Cardinale, Veal Piccata, Veal Marsala, Tagliata alla Pavarotti, Prawns al Cognac.



Reservations Recommended
625-6559
The Barnyard, Carmel
Closed Mondays

Righteous Robin Hood returns to Forest lair



ROBIN HOOD (Stephen Moorer, right), confers with Little John (Paul Buckman, left) and Friar Tuck (James P. Kinney) on a plan to return King Richard to his rightful throne in *Robin Hood: The King Returns*. (Mark Shuler photo).

By MAC McDONALD

IF YOU can remember the last time you saw a rousing, action-packed romantic adventure story playing on a peninsula stage it was probably at last year's GroveMont Theater production of *Robin Hood — A New Adventure* at the Outdoor Forest Theater in Carmel.

Well, hang on to your feathered caps because the same crew that brought you that production is at it again, this time with *Robin Hood: The King Returns,* a sequel also written by Carmel author Dan Gotch, also at the Outdoor Forest Theater beginning Thursday, Sept. 11 at 8 p.m. for five consecutive weekends.

Not only that, but last year's co-director (with Gotch) Jim Webber, returns, along with several members of last year's cast reprising their roles.

The biggest change (beside in the story itself — an all-new adventure), is in the casting of the lead role, Stephen Moorer, veteran local actor and founder and director of GroveMont, as the dashing outlaw-hero Robin Hood. Moorer may be new, but he's

ARTS & LEISURE

familiar with the role. Last year he had to sub at the last minute for Kevin Hanstick, who as Robin Hood cut his hand during a sword-fight scene and was put out of action for a week. Moorer, ever the trouper, had to learn his lines overnight and managed to act and ad-lib his way through the next few performances.

And since the evil Sir Guy of Gisbourne died at the end of last year's production, a new villain was added to the roster, the equally evil Baron Reneau, played by Mark Shuler. Shuler, new to the production, is also familiar with the story. He staged most of the combat sequences in the last production as stage fight choreographer.

Gotch, Webber, Moorer and Shuler got together one week from opening night at the Outdoor Forest Theater to discuss the upcoming production. In back of them set designer and builder John Rousseau was busy erecting the set, the bones of the previous production (*Pipe Dream*) still in heaps backstage.

Gotch, a teacher of Irish history and the history of drama, authored both the original *Robin Hood — A New Adventure* and its sequel after doing extensive research. Surprisingly, no modern-day scripts — even motion picture scripts — were adequate. The one play he and Moorer did discover was totally inadequate; it had Robin Hood as an elfin fairy who through a set of weird circumstances turns into a Christ figure rising from Sherwood Forest.

Why do a sequel?

"Well, the thing started out as massive in plot and story, we come into it about two-thirds of the way into Robin Hood's supposed existence," says Gotch. "There were a lot of different tacks we could take. I wanted to stress the relationship between Robin Hood and the Sheriff of Nottingham, so in *The King Returns* it's always a crucial aspect of the story. And since it went over so well (the first time), we decided we'd do it again."

This time, instead of being reluctant adversaries, Robin Hood and the Sheriff of Nottingham become "reluctant companions," not exactly Butch Cassidy and the Sundance Kid, but the two do develop a bond between them, making the sheriff a more sympathetic character than is usually depicted.

"I always felt the sheriff got a bum rap," Gotch says in his defense. "He was just doing his job."

With Guy of Gisbourne dead, the sequel needed a new villain — "You gotta have a villain," says Moorer. Thus was born Baron Reneau, a mercenary, veteran of the foreign wars, a killer, who, nonetheless, has a sense of honor and chivalry, unlike Guy of Gisbourne. "We have a complicated, deep villain this time," says Gotch.

Gotch, although thoroughly familiar with the characters and the story after more than a dozen performances last year, found it harder to write and direct this production.

"The other story was a straightforward adventure, it went from here to here," he said. "This one to me seems to have more depth."

"There's more development of the characters," adds Moorer.

Webber, on the other hand, as co-director and in charge of the more technical aspects of mounting the play, finds the going a little easier, if you can call coordinating more than 40 cast members and several large fight scenes easy.

Webber said many of the actors this year are more familiar with their roles — including the use of various weapons, Shuler adds — because of their experiences last year; there are fewer scenes in this production and everyone has learned and adapted as a result of last year's trials and tribulations.

"Last year the play was much more episodic, this year there's more cohesion, it blends together," says Webber.

As for co-directing a play, neither Webber nor Gotch have encountered any major problems.

"We have similar visions, we're constantly saying the same things, sometimes at the same time," says Gotch. "We visualize the same things," adds Webber.

Co-directing is "extremely important" adds Gotch, because no one person could have mounted a whole show as complex as this one. "Just organizing it is incredible."

As for the story itself, the plot in *A New Adventure* centered around the arrival of the Bishop of Hereford, who disrupted what had been up to that point a peaceful co-existence between Robin and his men and the royalty, represented by the Sheriff of Nottingham. Hereford, by employing Guy of Gisbourne, attempted to usurp the serfs' lands for himself and manipulate Prince John into forcing Robin Hood's death. In the end, Hereford lost, Gisbourne was killed and John was disgraced, having broken a royal edict decreed by his mother, Eleanor of Aquitaine.

In the sequel, Eleanor has manipulated the return of the rightful king, her elder son Richard Lionheart. Hereford, having thrown in his lot with John's, must support John against his brother Richard. John, meanwhile, has become obsessed with being king and will prove to his mother he can do as he wishes. It falls to Robin and the sheriff to become reluctant companions and guarantee Richard's safe return.

While Hereford and Eleanor continue to manipulate the players, Baron Reneau enters, driven by a personal motivation to see both Robin and Richard dead. That sets the stage for more intrigue, romance (who could forget the fair Maid Marion?), fight sequences and a final showdown between Robin and Reneau.

Reprising their roles from last year are Florence Larsen as Eleanor, Thomas R. Sanchez as Prince John, Ron Cohen as the Sheriff, and Tiffany Grant as Marion.

David Miller plays King Richard, the Bishop will be played by Jerry Cohen, with James P. Kinney as Friar Tuck (typecasting?), Paul Buckman as Little John and James Brady as Will Scarlett, among Robin's Merry Men.

The costumes this year were coordinated and designed by Thaya Kibbee ("a godsend," Moorer says), and assistant Jim Goffard. Sandy Williams returns as stage manager and Shuler of course staged the fights.

The fight sequences in *The King Returns* should be even bigger and better than in *A New Adventure* all four promise.

"The fights this year are more complex, there are more people on stage clanging away," says Moorer, who knows a good fight when he sees one, having played Zorro in GroveMont's *The Legend of Zorro* recently. "We use a lot of weapons, too. It's sort of like organized chaos."

Weapons, Shuler's area of expertise (he choreographed fight sequences in *Zorro, The Three Musketeers, Romeo and Juliet,* and *The Human Chess Game*), include broadswords, rapiers, staffs, bows and arrows, crossbows, daggers, tables, chairs, blankets and nets. "We'd use the kitchen sink," Webber cracks, "but it hadn't been invented yet!"

The rousing fight sequences, the time-honored story of Robin Hood, the classic love story, the betrayals and evil doings, the outdoor setting of the Forest Theater (they use the *whole* theater in this production, including the trees and fire pits), all made last year's production one of the most popular ever at the Forest Theater.

"It's the immediacy," offers Gotch as a way of explanation. "That's what theater gives you ... you know they're up there. And when those sparks fly off those broadswords, it's impressive. You don't have to try to get their attention."

Bringing the audience into it is all part of it," adds Moorer. "That's why we have the Medieval Faire."

The Medieval Faire, which will precede the play at 7 p.m. and at intermission, features cast members and others in colorful medieval garb, period music and singing, staged combat, magic, entertainment, food and drink.

"This place (Carmel and Forest Theater) is special to us," says Moorer. "I think it's important to stress that it's the one time we do come to Carmel and it is a benefit for GroveMont. That's what this place is all about, and we aim to please."

Robin Hood: The King Returns will play at 8 p.m. Thursdays, Fridays, and Saturdays from Sept. 11 through Oct. 11. Thursday ticket prices are $6.50 general, $5 student/seniors, and $4 children 12 and under. Friday and Saturday prcies are $7.50, $6, and $5 respectively. Medieval Faire is included in the admission price.



SWORDPLAY PUNCTUATES the plot in Dan Gotch's script for *Robin Hood: The King Returns*. Robin Hood (Stephen Moorer, left) and Baron Reneau (Mark Shuler) battle to the death. (Sandy Williams photo).



THE QUEEN MOTHER, Eleanor of Aquitaine (Florence Larsen), breaks up a fight between her two sons, Prince John (Thomas R. Sanchez, left) and King Richard Lionheart (David Miller). (Mark Shuler photo).

THE NEW YORK TIMES MAGAZINE CROSSWORD PUZZLE

Book Country Revisited

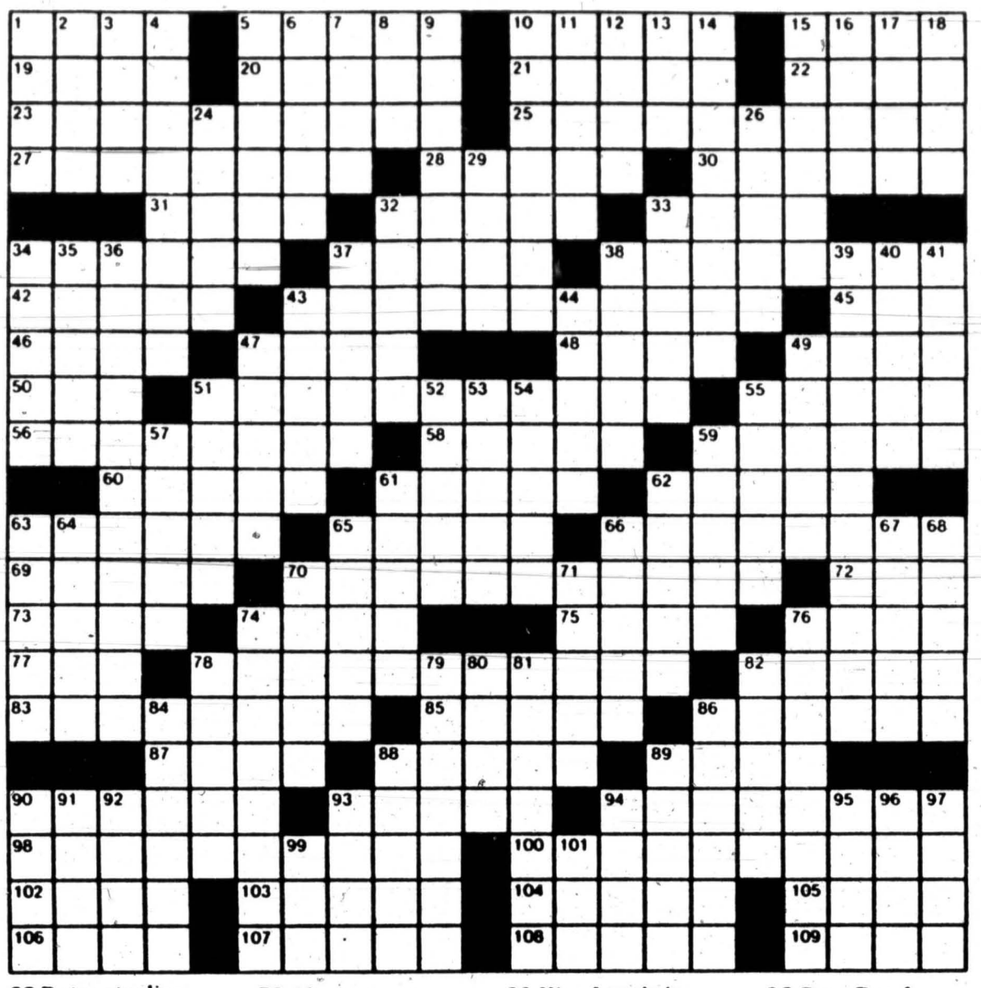
BY E.T.M./Puzzles Edited by Eugene T. Maleska

ACROSS

1 "As I Lay Dying" character
5 Writer St. Johns
10 "Is —— Burning?": best seller in 1965
15 An Allen who wrote "Treadmill to Oblivion"
19 Sioux
20 Start of a W.S. title
21 —— France
22 Erasmus's acquisition
23 Popular Australian novelist
25 Irving's "The —— Rules"
27 Runs
28 What magpies do
30 Archer's "A —— of Honor"
31 Borodin's "Prince ——"
32 "Villain, thou —— . . .": W.S.
33 A neighbor of Ghana
34 Nation target
37 U.S. satellite
38 Start of a best seller's title: 1936
42 Jogs
43 Site created by Keillor
45 "Rhine Maidens" author
46 "Scram!" in Hamburg
47 London subway
48 Author Milne's first name
49 Sri Lanka langur
50 "Exodus" hero
51 Hill's "The Eleven —— High Dancer"
55 Encrusted
56 Just good enough
58 People in Burke's book
59 Nice Nellies
60 Tyne Daly's Emmy role
61 Shrimp, for one
62 Spyri heroine
63 Turbine part
65 Sculpt
66 Agitates
69 Norwood's "—— Who Love Too Much"
70 New book by Thomas Hoving
72 Haas's "—— to Win"
73 Footless
74 Costain's "Below the ——"
75 Ferber's "Show Boat" skipper
76 Frogner Park's locale
77 Few, to a Frenchman
78 He wrote "The Man Who Mistook His Wife for a Hat"
82 "Spandau" author
83 Swain song
85 Pronoun for French females
86 Skin a whale
87 Tax
88 Ben Adhem's peaceful experience
89 Numerical suffix
90 Seek lofty goals
93 Masticates
94 Put up with
98 Book by Bill Cosby
100 Gutheim book
102 An uncle of Joseph
103 One of the Danaides
104 Like a popular porridge
105 Eastern nana
106 Bowl calls
107 Fleur- ——
108 Like Ralph Sampson
109 Blockhead

DOWN

1 Lake or singer
2 On
3 Vexed
4 "James —— Dog Stories"
5 Former Dodger manager
6 Widow's inheritance
7 Twain's "—— Diary"
8 Author Whitten
9 He wrote "Steps in Time"
10 "Guernica" painter
11 Heeling, as a ship
12 Beatty film
13 Fish or suffix
14 —— the Mount: Matt. 5
15 "Martha" composer
16 Rummage about
17 Old language
18 Natty Bumppo's quarry
24 Roles for Ferrer and Plummer
26 Siegfried's killer
29 Garfield's sound
32 Loos's "A Girl ——"
33 Forum garb
34 Latigo
35 Macaw
36 "Last of the Breed" author
37 Gueridon
38 Sprees, in Scotland
39 "Out of Africa" author
40 Giggle
41 Sites of occipita
43 Founder of national French opera
44 "Father of Television"
47 Umbrian river
49 Actress Adams: 1872-1953
51 A Burgundy wine
52 MOMA display
53 Chutzpah
54 Soprano Johanna
55 Topic in "The Underground Empire . . ."
57 Full
59 Sir Henry —— (Hotspur)
61 Vaisya or Sudra
62 Adverts
63 Derby winner: 1955
64 Safari headgear
65 Soprano who wrote "My Life"
66 Rats; stoolies
67 Chaucerian products
68 Stribling's "The ——"
70 Little servant girl
71 Pope John XXIII's "—— in Terris"
74 Drooled
76 Phil Patton book, for short
78 Burden, in Bologna
79 Altar screen
80 Ruck
81 Shelley allegory
82 Perilous precipitation
84 Root and Yale
86 Arson, e.g.
88 Garb worn by Gandhi
89 Failed to pass the bar
90 Southwest wind
91 King Lear's interjections
92 Chief god of Memphis
93 Cannel
94 Place for a casquette
95 Tommy-gun lead
96 Cape Dutch
97 Genuine, in Germany
99 Charlemagne's dom.
101 "Some —— meat . . .": Burns



Answer to last week's puzzle on page 39

DON'T FORGET OUR EXOTIC DRINKS! SCORPION • CAPTAIN'S GROG • CHI CHI • & MORE

Savor!

THE FLAVOR OF THE NEW OUTRIGGER MENU . . .

ALASKAN CRAB • CHICKEN & LOBSTER • SCALLOPS & PRAWNS • FRENCH ONION SOUP • SPINACH SALAD • CALAMARI • HAWAIIAN APPETIZER TRAYS • CHOCOLATE PARFAIT • & MORE

Appetizers • Soups • Salads • Entrees • Desserts • Cocktails • Children's Menu

SERVED DAILY 12:00 NOON 'TIL CLOSING

MARK THOMAS
OUTRIGGER

700 Cannery Row, Monterey, Phone 372-8543



Friday at Sunset Theater

Jazz virtuoso Paul Horn plays solo Carmel concert

JAZZ ARTIST Paul Horn, who performs on flute, clarinet and saxophone, will appear in solo concert Friday, Sept. 12 at Sunset Theater, San Carlos at Ninth, Carmel.

All seats are $9 for the 8 p.m. concert.

Horn has made more than 30 recordings and is especially known for his "inside" albums — recorded inside the Taj Mahal, the Great Pyramid of Giza and during his recent tour of Russia. Over the years Horn has played with Duke Ellington, Buddy Rich, Miles Davis, Frank Sinatra, Ravi Shankar and the Beatles.

He has studied Eastern philosophies, Zen, and with the Maharishi Mahesh Yogi in 1967 and '68.

Tickets are on sale at Do Re Mi Music in the Barnyard and Carmel Plaza, Carmel. For additional information about Friday's performance, call 625-1229.



JAZZ ARTIST Paul Horn will appear in a solo concert, "Inside Paul Horn," at 8 p.m. Friday, Sept. 12. The concert will be presented at Sunset Theater, San Carlos at Ninth, Carmel. For details, call 625-1229.

Beds will roll in Seaside

BEDS (yes, beds) will race on the streets of downtown Seaside during that community's second annual international bazaar, slated Sunday, Sept. 14.

More than 70 vendors from around California will display their wares during this family event, which will also feature food booths and live entertainment.

A parade will begin at 10 a.m. on Canyon del Rey from Fremont to Del Monte boulevards in Seaside. Decorated beds, the Seaside High School band and the Fort Ord color guard are among the scheduled parade participants. Trophies will be awarded in several categories, including best bed, best costume and best overall.

Ronald McDonald will entertain youngsters from 11:30 a.m. to noon. Bed races are scheduled to begin at noon. Twenty-one teams and 15 beds have been entered to compete for a $500 first prize and trophy.

Viva Lee and Lisa Bassinger will play country-western and gospel music at 12:30 p.m. Square dancers will also go through their paces at 12:30.

Dance music will be provided by Otis and the Elevators at 2:15 p.m. The awards presentation and drawing will take place at 2:45 p.m.

For additional information about the second annual Seaside-Sand City Chamber of Commerce International Bazaar and Bed Races, call the chamber at 394-6501.

The Pine Cone Classifieds For Fast Results

Chez Danièle
French Restaurant
Richard McKee, Chef
Hours: 8 a.m. to 2:30 p.m. Every Day
PASEO SAN CARLOS
SAN CARLOS ST. & 7TH AVE.
CARMEL
(408) 625-1151

Fall Festival &
PSYCHIC FAIR
Sat., Sept. 13 • 10 a.m.-6 p.m.
- **Massage Therapists**
- **Crystal Healings**
- **Aura Photographer**
- **Entertainment**
- **Readers**
- **Lectures**
- **Good Food**
- **Videos**
- **Arts & Crafts**

Sponsored by
Central Coast Psychic Resource Center
$1.00 off Ion Shower with this ad
$2.00 Admission Info. 646-9487
Carmel Valley Trail and Saddle Club
(Turn right off Carmel Valley Road onto Boronda Rd., one mile east of Los Laureles Grade. Follow the signs.)

Established 1925
Founder: W.R. LaPorte
La Porte's Auction Studio
Open Tues.-Sat. 9-12:30 & 1:30-5
2-DAY AUCTION • FRI. & SAT. SEPT. 12 & 13
Including ESTATES & PRIVATE COLLECTIONS featuring many pieces for the discriminating

CHINA, CRYSTAL & LINEN:
WEDGEWOOD 12 Place Settings (with many extras) "CHARNWOOD"
ROSENTHAL 16 Place Settings. "SUNBURST" Pattern
MINTON 12 Place Settings. White with Ivory & Gold Band
Blue & White "RICE-CHINA". 8 Place Settings

SILVER:
Antique BATEMAN TEAPOT, date 1802 (Paul, Ame & Wm.)
PAUL REVERE 7" Bowl by Tiffany & Co.
Flatware Service for 8 in Chantilly by GORHAM
Large Serving Spoons: VANDERSLICE & SHREVE of San Fran. CA

DRESDEN CHINA and MEISSEN:
Pair Figural Candelabra — FRENCH 18th Century (Couple in Formal Dress)
Covered Urn 9" high with Pictorial Reserves
Two Cake Dishes
Cups & Saucers

ANTIQUE & ESTATE JEWELRY
Cameos, Diamonds, Jade, Moonstone necklace, Antique Ivory, Art Nouveau, Lapel Watches, silver and enamel
Antique Pins

CLOCKS:
Two 18th Century English Tall CASE CLOCKS 1-Oak, 1-Mahogany
Seven Mantle Clocks, French & American in Marble & Ormolu

CARPETS:
Beige & Pastel KIRMAN (c. 1920-30) sized 18'5" x 9'9"
Traditional SAROUK with Red Field (c 1920) 11'8"x8'6"
Contemporary CHINESE in Royal Blue with Beige 9'x12'
Contemporary CHINESE, Blue Medallion on Beige 8'2"x11'
Silk Area Rug 71"x35" in TABRIZ

PLUS...DINING FURNITURE • STEINWAY GRAND PIANO
TIFFANY CANDLE LAMP • TWENTY-TWO TABLE LAMPS
ANTIQUE FURNITURE • CONTEMPORARY FURNISHINGS
CHINESE & JAPANESE FURNISHINGS

Auctioneers: Dan B. Turrentine, CA State Lic. A744 & Michael Tryon, CA State Lic. A606

485 LIGHTHOUSE AVE. • MONTEREY • 375-6043

MUSIC CORNER
BY JO ANN LA TORRA

Impressive concert inaugurates mission organ

SUNDAY WAS TRULY a banner day at the Carmel Mission Basilica: the initial concert on the new pipe organ. It is difficult to express adequately what this means for and to Carmel. The historical importance of the California mission chain is widely recognized, and this beautiful little church is one that is still in daily use for worship.

Unfortunately, the musical aspect of the early missions has not fared so well, and music has become, in far too many cases, less important than the decorative paintings on the walls. Perhaps this will begin a process of rectification.

The new organ is the work of one of the most prestigious firms on the continent, Casavant Freres of Quebec. It is of moderate size — just under 2,000 pipes, 34 ranks — as befits the building. Further, in keeping with the Spanish heritage, it has some magnificent reeds including the typically Spanish *trompette-en-chamade* (horizontal trumpets).

Pipes are placed in the choir loft and behind the main altar, so that wonderful spatial effects are possible from one console, although there are two. Spanish cathedrals had two consoles, one on each side of the choir, which was in the middle of the church. Two players is not unprecedented.

Joyce Jones, an outstanding organist from Baylor University in Texas, was chosen to give the first concert and she conveyed a sense of warm appreciation in participating in this bit of Carmel history.

Jones chose to open with the big D major Prelude and Fugue of Sebastian Bach (BWV 532). Her playing of it was, in general, exciting, in spite of a few uncomfortable spots. Three chorale preludes from the "new" Neumeister Collection at Yale followed. It seems to be obligatory to include some of these organ concerts now, in spite of the fact that they are very uneven in quality. They do show Bach at an interesting point in his development, but this has more meaning to scholars than to music-lovers.

A Bach transcription of a Vivaldi concerto (A minor, BWV 1115) followed, a wonderful piece that exhibited many typical Vivaldi traits, but still owes its effect to Bach.

•

JONES' APPROACH to Baroque music did not appear to take into account current thinking. There was little differentiation of articulation, rhythmic gestures were not always sharply outlined, there were great ritards throughout, and the Adagio of the Vivaldi was extremely slow. At such a tempo, it wanted a lot of melodic elaboration to keep it alive. In spite of these caveats, it was impressive playing.

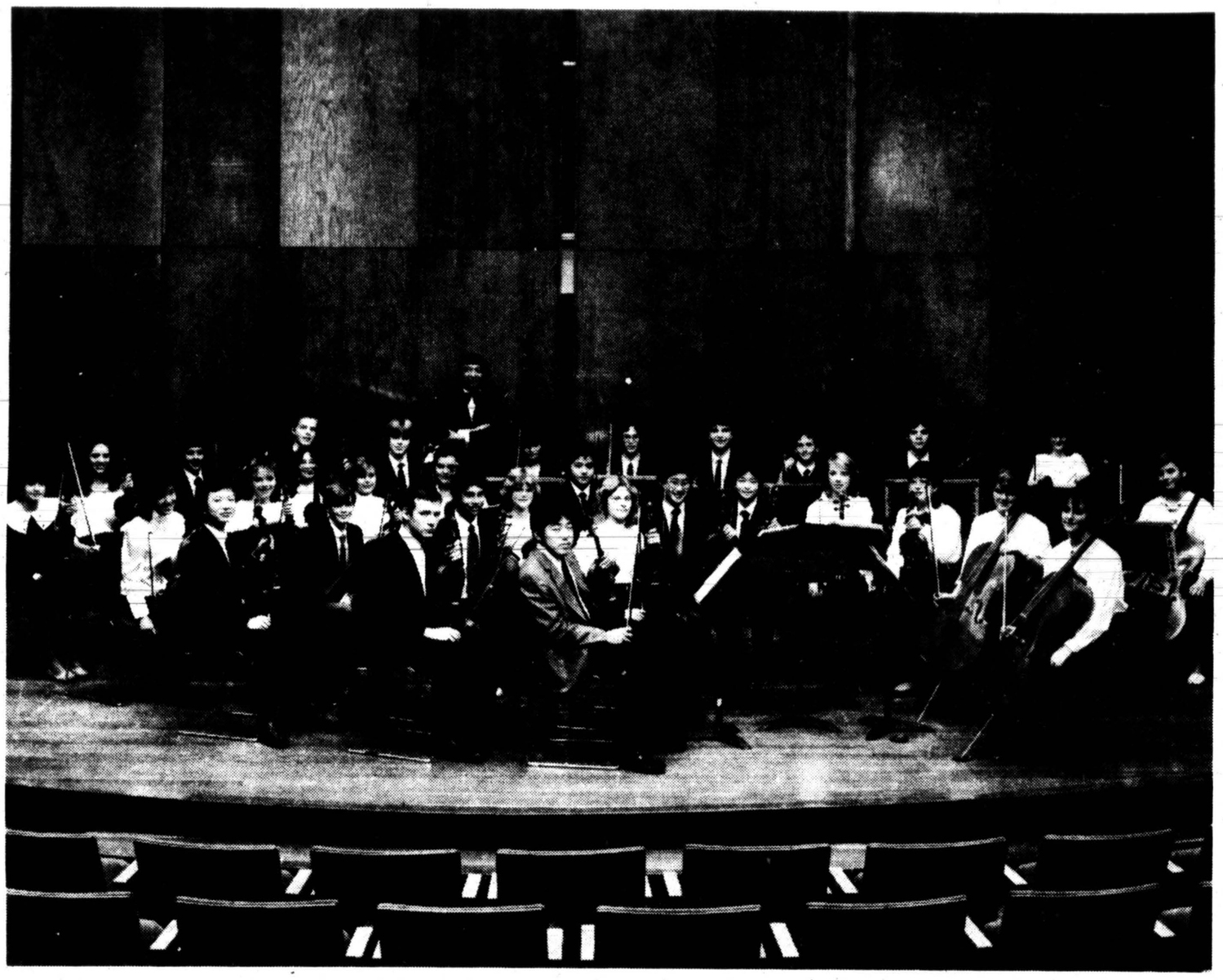
Because of the Spanish heritage of the site, Jones chose to play a work by a Spanish composer which would show off the reeds. Unfortunately, she chose a piece of very slight musical value — *Batalla Imperial* of Juan Cabanilles. Spanish composers were quite taken with battle pieces, from the Renaissance on down. I cannot think of a single instance where they represent the best the composer could do, and such was the case here. The piece undoubtedly was novel to many listeners; for now, they will have to take it on faith that Cabanilles wrote some excellent organ music.

The second half of the program was Romantic and mildly modern. Myron Roberts' (of Santa Cruz) amusing *Pastorale and Aviary* showcased the flute stops, and a movement by Dupre brought out the Romantic aspects of the organ.

Alas, whatever charms the Liszt *Fantasy and Fugue* had were totally lost on me. But I was properly impressed with the technique it took to play it!

Eight organists would give eight opinions of the concert, and that is as it should be. Certainly, Jones wanted to show us what the organ could do, but I would have preferred registrations (especially in the earlier music) that supported the structure of the piece.

She got an enthusiastic response from the capacity audience, and the organ is now well-launched. Let's hope this is just the first of many happy concerts.



Youth orchestra to conduct auditions

THE YOUTH Orchestra of Monterey County, under the direction of Vincent Gomez of Cabrillo College, will conduct auditions this week. Auditions are open to any instrumental student in Monterey County between ages 10 and 20. Seating is competitive. Rehearsals take place each Wednesday after school in the Monterey Peninsula College Music Hall. Audition times are 4 to 6 p.m. Friday, Sept. 12 in the Monterey Peninsula College Music Hall and 9 a.m. to noon Saturday, Sept. 13 in the Choral Recital Hall at Hartnell College, Salinas. For details, call 375-3768.

Your Entertainment Station!



We're on the air! KCBA-TV is now filled with family entertainment. Tune us in today!

KCBA 35

Salinas • Monterey • Santa Cruz

Ooops!...

We forgot to mention our

Early Bird DINNERS

20% OFF

ALL DINNER MENU PRICES

When you dine with us on Weekdays, 5:30 to 7:00 p.m.

"The Sticky Wicket"

ENGLISH RESTAURANT & TEA ROOM

Dolores St., Carmel, just a few steps south of Ocean (The Old Charlie O's) 624-9394

TENTH ANNUAL

Fine Arts & Crafts Show



SUNDAY SEPT. 21 10 TO 5

300 Artists & Craftsmen on the streets of

SAN JUAN BAUTISTA

One-of-a-Kind Treasures

Yoga classes scheduled at Sunset

A report on the grand opening celebration of the LOTUS (the Light of Truth Universal Shrine), a new temple at the Integral Yoga Institute in Buckingham, Va., and a demonstration of yoga techniques for relieving tension during busy days, begins the fall yoga series at Sunset Center on Monday, Sept. 15.

This introductory session, scheduled from 7 to 8:30 p.m. in Room 17, is free and open to the public. Regular classes, held from 6:30 to 8 p.m. in the same room, begin on Monday, Sept. 22. A series of six weekly classes is $25.

"Truth is one, paths are many" is the theme of the shrine at the Integral Yoga Center and of Jim Weaver's talk. Weaver, who assisted Phyllis Haffner with yoga classes at Sunset Center during the summer, has returned from the Grand Opening of the LOTUS. Both instructors will answer questions on the relationship of yoga to religion and spiritual development and any other topics participants may want to discuss. Essentially, they explain, yoga is a system for achieving a quality of physical conditioning and of mental focus which allows students to progress on their chosen paths.

In the experiential portion of the introductory session, Haffner will show participants how to relieve tension and restore energy in a variety of tight situations — in cars and planes, at a computer or typewriter, in a meeting or clasroom, or even on stage.

Haffner, who studied with Lilias Folan and taught yoga for many years in Cincinnati, Ohio, has been teaching yoga classes at Sunset Center for the past two years.

Jim Weaver's background includes study with Swami Satchidananda and teaching at Ananda. Presenting a team approach, they share the building-blocks techniques and the deep release within one's maximum stretch associated with the Iyengar method. Each class ends with a period of progressive relaxation which permits maximum integration of benefits.

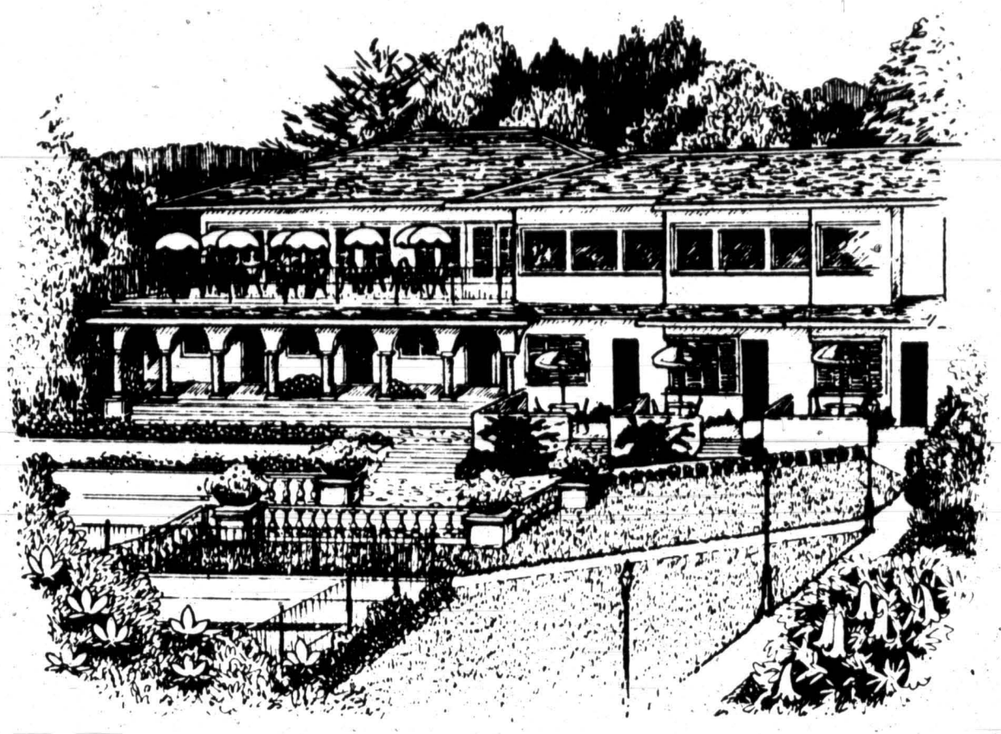
For information and registration, call 375-2364 or 373-7968.



Triangle posers at Soberanes Point

PHYLLIS HAFFNER and Jim Weaver demonstrate The Triangle on the rocks at Soberanes Point south of Carmel. Both will lead a new yoga series beginning at Sunset Center in Carmel. (William Giles photo).

TRADE THE GOLF COURSE FOR THE FULL COURSE



SPYGLASS AT LA PLAYA
CAMINO REAL AT EIGHTH
TWO BLOCKS FROM SANDY CARMEL BEACH, FOUR BLOCKS FROM SHOPPING
(408) 624-4010
CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA
BREAKFAST 7-10:30 A.M. ☐ LUNCH 11:30-2 P.M.
DINNER 5-10 P.M. ☐ SUNDAY BRUNCH 11 A.M. TO 2 P.M.

A Cuisine So Superior
It Can Be Served Only With
A Gold Fork

A GOLDEN OPPORTUNITY

to enjoy the sheer delight of eminently civilized, continental haute cuisine — served in the luxurious ambiance of the exciting, new, Gold Fork Restaurant. It's dedicated to those who relish the subtle differences.

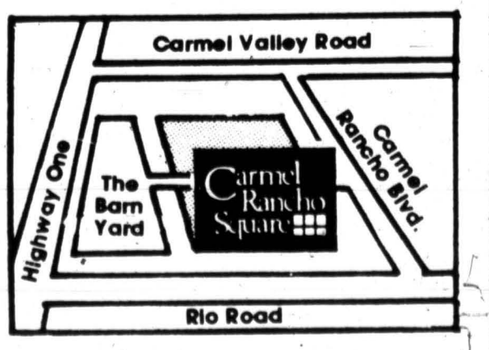
FOR EARLY DINERS, A GOLDEN DINING OPPORTUNITY AT SPECIAL PRICES, 5-6:30 DAILY
(CLOSED MONDAY)

The Gold Fork
The Fine Art of Fine Dining
OCEAN NEAR DOLORES • CARMEL • 624-2569

NOW OPEN!



ANAND
india restaurant
Your host, Mizan, suggests our:
Tandoori Chicken & Lamb
Marinated in Spices and Roasted in Underground Circle Oven, Served with Saffron flavored Basmati Rice
OPEN 7 DAYS
LUNCH 11:30-2:30 • DINNER 5-10
15% OFF Dinners From 5 to 6 p.m.
26382 Carmel Rancho Lane
Carmel
Please call for reservations
625-5580



WHAT'S PLAYING AT THE MOVIES

ABOUT LAST NIGHT: This comedy focuses on four young singles and their attempts to fall in love. The cast includes Jim Belushi, Rob Lowe, Demi Moore and Elizabeth Perkins. Edward Zwick directs. *At the State Three Cinemas. 372-4555.*

ALIENS: Sigourney Weaver stars in this sequel to the 1979 sci-fi thriller, *Alien*, as an astronaut threatened by a horrific creature capable of assuming any shape. Rated R. *At the Cinema 70. 373-4777.*

BACK TO SCHOOL: Rodney Dangerfield stars in this comedy. Rated PG-13. *At the State Three Cinemas. 372-4555.*

FERRIS BUELLER'S DAY OFF: Matthew *(War Games)* Broderick stars as the high school senior who wildly manipulates a day of freedom. Comedic complications arise regarding his family, his best friend (Alan Ruck) and his girl (Mia Sara). John Hughes directs. Rated PG-13. *At the Dream Theater. 372-1331.*

THE FLY: Jeff Goldblum stars in the remake of the classic science fiction horror story about a man who becomes a human fly. Goldblum portrays an unhappy scientist whose molecules are scrambled up with those of a common house-fly. Rated R. *At the State Three Cinemas. 372-4555.*

HEARTBURN: This modern portrait of a marriage stars Meryl Streep as a New York food writer and Jack Nicholson as the Washington columnist she marries. The film was dircted by Mike Nichols from a screenplay by Nora Ephron. Rated R. *At the Valley Cinema. 624-5111.*

LEGAL EAGLES: Debra Winger, Robert Redford and Darryl Hannah co-star in this mystery-comedy, directed by Ivan Reitman, which concerns an art fraud case that leads to murder. Redford and Winger play lawyers and Hannah is the performance artist who may or may not be guilty as charged. Rated PG. *At the Valley Cinema. 624-5111.*

NOTHING IN COMMON: This dramatic comedy focuses on an ambitious young advertising agent whose life is shattered when his parents divorce after 34 years of marriage. Tom Hanks, Jackie Gleason and Eva Marie Saint co-star. Rated PG. *At the Crossroads Cinema. 624-2792.*

ROCKY HORROR PICTURE SHOW: A send-up of remembered monster movies, with the added twist of music, "The Time Warp," "Over at the Frankenstein Place," and an audience that seems to know the lines better than the actors. A long-standing cult classic. Rated R. *At the Dream Theater. 372-1331.*

A ROOM WITH A VIEW: A witty and delightful version of E.M. Forster's novel about a young English woman whose trip to Florence with a straight-laced chaperone casts a lively shadow over the future. *At the Dream Theater. 372-1331.*

RUTHLESS PEOPLE: Bette Midler and Danny DeVito portray, respectively, an obnoxious woman and her loathsome husband. He is delighted when she is kidnaped, but she proves so disagreeable that the kidnapers beg the husband to take her back. Rated R. *At the Regency Theatre. 375-6696.*

STAND BY ME: A charmingly acted saga of four kids on a weekend adventure in search of a dead boy, based on a sentimental Stephen King story. Rated R. *At the Golden Bough Theatre. 624-4044.*

TOP GUN: Tom Cruise is a maverick F-14 pilot and Kelly McGillis is an astrophysicist in this adventure film set in the world of jet fighter pilots attending the Navy's Fighter Weapons School. *At the State Three Cinemas. 372-4555.*



Arriola signs festival poster

***GORDO* comic strip creator Gus Arriola, right, will personally dedicate a limited number of the signed and numbered posters he designed for the Monterey Film Festival. Arriola, shown with Festival Director David Bean, left, and its president, Morgan Stock, will autograph posters 1 to 3 p.m. Saturday, Sept. 13 at the Monterey Peninsula Museum of Art, 559 Pacific St. in Monterey. A wine reception courtesy of the Monterey Vineyard will be featured. A poster signing is also scheduled 1 to 3 p.m. Sunday, Sept. 14 at Carmel Plaza. Posters are $40. For more information, call 649-8887.**

Restored Victorian town explored via lecture

THE PACIFIC Grove Heritage Society will present the "Victorians of Cape May" at the Pacific Grove Museum of Natural History, Forest and Central avenues, Pacific Grove. The lecture will begin at 7 p.m. Thursday, Sept. 11.

Cape May, a restored 19th century city at the southern tip of New Jersey, may be the oldest seashore resort in the country. Its collection of historic homes includes more than 600 authentic frame structures that run the gamut of popular Victorian styles.

As part of the society's on-going educational effort, Susan Whitman and Dick Seidenzahl have been invited to communicate the impressions they gathered of Cape May with their slide-projection program. A discourse on preservation from a city's point of view will follow.

The Heritage Society actively endorses preservation, the use of old buildings for contemporary needs, and encourages the public to attend.

The program is free to Heritage Society members. There will be a $1 donation for admission for non-members.

Cape Island, N. J., located where the Delaware Bay empties into the Atlantic Ocean, attracted Indians who found the climate and wildlife excellent. European settlement began in 1630 and the English in 1638, who hoped to establish a whaling industry. During the 18th century, whalers and farmers developed an economy based on the rich local resources, and founded the seaside resort that grew to international fame.

The town was incorporated as a city in 1851 and the name was changed to Cape May. In 1976, the entire city was designated a National Historic Landmark District.

For more information call 375-7067 or 372-2898.



A Local Tradition For LUNCH & DINNER

Complimentary Hors d'Oeuvres 4-6 M-F
Sunday Brunch 11-3
Late-Night Desserts
Food Served 'Til 1 a.m.
Complete menu served from 11 a.m.

TAKE-OUT SERVICE • FULL BAR
Open Daily 11 a.m.-2 a.m.
San Carlos Street • Carmel
Btwn. 5th & 6th in "The Mall"
VISA • MC • AE • DC **624-2336**

OUR BEST YET! Carmel's Superb Sunday Champagne Brunch
Now with Eggs Benedict and Champagne, too

Prime Rib of Beef & Roast Turkey
Both carved by The Chef
Apple Almond Dressing • Fresh Whipped Potato
Garden Vegetable
Eggs Benedict • Scrambled Eggs • Sausage & Bacon • Friday Potatoes • Bisquits

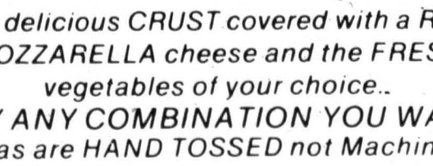
SALAD BAR
Tossed Green Salad • Shrimp Salad • Tuna Salad • Cole Slaw
Cucumber Dill Salad • Broccoli Salad
Spinach Salad • Potato Salad
Beet Salad • 3-Bean Salad
Pasta Salad • Cottage Cheese
Jello • Fresh Artichoke
Fresh Fruit Platter • Assorted Cold Cuts
Assorted Imported & Domestic Cheese

Champagne throughout meal
$10.50
Served 11 a.m.-2 p.m.



THE TOPIARY RESTAURANT
In The CARMEL MISSION INN
Highway One at Rio Road • Carmel, CA • 624-3399

MONTEREY'S MOST RECOMMENDED PIZZERIA



Gianni's PIZZA
Authentic Italian Recipe!
A FRESH, THICK, delicious CRUST covered with a RICH tomato sauce, LOADED WITH MOZZARELLA cheese and the FRESHEST meats and vegetables of your choice..
TRY ANY COMBINATION YOU WANT
...All Pizzas are HAND TOSSED not Machine Rolled.
FRESH PASTA • ITALIAN SANDWICHES • FAMILY DINING
OPEN 7 DAYS: MON.-THURS. from 4 p.m.; FRI., SAT. & SUN. FROM 11:30 A.M.
FULL COCKTAIL BAR
CALL AHEAD FOR TAKE-OUT SERVICE
649-1500
—Family Owned & Operated—
725 LIGHTHOUSE AVE. MONTEREY

CALENDAR

Thursday/11

Farmers' market: Seasonal vegetables, fruits and flowers will be available for purchase 1 p.m. until dusk weekly at Monterey Peninsula College, 980 Fremont Blvd., Monterey. Sale location is the lower part of parking lot A, parallel to Fremont Boulevard off Via Lavandera and Fishnet Road. Visitors to the MPC campus are required to display a current parking permit or a temporary one-day ticket, available for 25 cents at ticket dispensers throughout the parking areas.

Meeting: The League of Women Voters will have a public meeting for new and prospective members, 5 to 7 p.m. at the Days Inn in Seaside. Members who have joined during the past year and anyone interested in joining the League are invited to attend.

Lecture: "Victorians of Cape May", a restored 19th century city, will be introduced during a lecture/slide show by Susan Whitman and Dick Seidenzahl, 7 p.m. at the Pacific Grove Museum of Natural History, Forest and Central, Pacific Grove. Admission is $1, free to members of the Heritage Society of Pacific Grove.

Meeting: Steve Tjosvold, ornamental specialist for the University of California Extension, will address the 7:30 p.m. gathering of the Monterey Peninsula Professional Landscape Gardeners Association, in the community room of Monterey Public Library, 625 Pacific St., Monterey.

Complete theater listings: Check On Stage.

Friday/12

Support group: This ongoing group, sponsored by the YWCA, seeks to help battered women and women who have experienced abusive relationships. Group meets at the Family Resource Center, 500 Hilby Ave., Seaside. Free childcare is available with advance notice. Information: 649-0834.

Auditions: The Monterey Peninsula College Dance Department will conduct auditions for its Faculty Dance Concert, 3 p.m. in the MPC Dance Studio, 980 Fremont Blvd., Monterey. Auditions are open to all levels of dancers. Information: 646-4220 or 646-4230.

Auditions: The Youth Orchestra of Monterey County will audition instrumental students between ages 10 and 20, 4 to 6 p.m. in the Monterey Peninsula College Music Hall, 980 Fremont Blvd., Monterey. Rehearsals take place Wednesdays after school at MPC. For details, call 375-3768.

Lecture: Cassandra Cobb, certified instructor and consultant in Educational Kinesiology (E-K), will introduce this method for reversing dyslexia and improving academic and physical performance in children, 7 to 9 p.m. in room eight of Sunset Center, San Carlos at Ninth, Carmel. Information: 659-2086. Free.

Concert: Jazz artist Paul Horn will appear in solo recital, 8 p.m. at Sunset Theater, San Carlos at Ninth, Carmel. Tickets, $9, can be purchased at the door or in advance from Do Re Mi Music in The Barnyard and Carmel Plaza, Carmel. Information: 625-1229.

Complete theater listings: Check On Stage.

Saturday/13

Auditions: The Youth Orchestra of Monterey County will audition instrumental students between ages 10 and 20, 9 a.m. to noon in the Choral Recital Hall at Hartnell College, 156 Homestead Ave., Salinas. Rehearsals take place Wednesdays after school at Monterey Peninsula College. For details, call 375-3768.

Choices at the Crossroads: "Signs of World Awakening" is the theme of this program, sponsored by the Committees of Correspondence, New Forum, Sophia Center, Nuclear Freeze and League of Women Voters of the Monterey Peninsula. Vivienne Verdon-Roe will screen her film, *Women — For America, For the World*, 9:30 a.m. to 1 p.m. in the community room of The Crossroads, Rio Road off Highway 1, Carmel.

Children's Experimental Theatre registration: Registration will take place 10 a.m. to 3 p.m. at the Indoor Forest Theatre, Mountain View and Santa Rita, Carmel.

Fall Festival and Psychic Fair: Psychic readers, aura photography, food, arts and crafts, massage therapists and more highlight this 10 a.m. to 6 p.m. fair, sponsored by the Central Coast Psychic Resource Center. Admission is $2 per person at the Carmel Valley Trail and Saddle Club on Garzas Road off Boronda Road in Carmel Valley. Doors open 9:30 a.m. Details: 646-9487.

Great Chili Cook-off: The Community park on Ford Road in Carmel Valley Village provides the setting for this 11 a.m. to 7 p.m. gathering of chili cooks and testers. A $500 prize will be awarded for best chili. Musical entertainment will be provided by the Coast Ridge Boys, Strictly Country, The New Grass Menagerie, and others. Information: 659-3983.

Poster signing: "Gordo" comic strip creator Gus Arriola will autograph the limited edition poster he designed for the first Monterey Film Festival. A wine reception coincides with the poster signing, 1 to 3 p.m. at the Monterey Peninsula Museum of Art, 559 Pacific St., Monterey. Posters are $40. Information: 649-8887.

Reception: Bill Honig, superintendent of public instruction for the State of California, will be honored at a 4 p.m. reception at the home of Mr. and Mrs. Ronald Mink in Carmel Valley. Honig will address "School Reform in California's Public Schools." For reservation information, call 624-4911.

Auditions: Open readings are set 4 to 6 p.m. for the fall productions of the Staff Players Repertory Company, *The Mistress of the Inn, Little Angel's Rest* and *Angels in Flight*. Parts are available for eight women and 10 men, ages 20 to 70-plus. Auditions will take place at the Indoor Forest Theater, Mountain View and Santa Rita, Carmel. Information: 624-1531.

Concert: Doors open 7 p.m. for this 7:30 p.m. concert featuring The Medflys and Starship at the Monterey Fairgrounds, Fairgrounds and Garden roads, Monterey. Tickets are $15 general, $17.50 reserved. Tickets are available through BASS and Ticketron.

Complete theater listings: Check on Stage.

Sunday/14

Second Annual Seaside-Sand City Chamber of Commerce International Bazaar and Bed Races: Parade starts 10 a.m. on Canyon del Rey between Fremont and Del Monte, Seaside. More than 70 vendors will exhibit a variety of wares and foodstuffs. Ronald McDonald show starts 11:30 a.m.; bed race competition will begin at noon. Live entertainment is set for 12:30 p.m., drawing is at 1:45 p.m. Information: 394-6501.

Crossroads Concours: More than 50 automobiles will be displayed noon to 5 p.m. at The Crossroads shopping village, Rio Road off Highway 1, Carmel. Participating clubs include the Monterey Peninsula Corvette Club, the Pebble Beach Sports Car Club, the Porsche Club of America and the Shelby Club of America. Free. Information: 625-4106.

Poster signing: "Gordo" comic strip creator Gus Arriola will autograph the limited edition poster he designed for the first Monterey Film Festival. Reception and poster signing will take place 1 to 3 p.m. at Carmel Plaza, Ocean at Junipero, Carmel. Posters are $40. Information: 649-8887.

Jazz concert: Jan Sutherland and Company will be the guest artists during this 2 p.m. concert presented by the Monterey Bay Hot Jazz Society, at the Del Rey Oaks Moose Lodge. Admission is $2 for jazz society members and $4 for nonmembers.

Screening clinic: Persons over age 40 are invited to attend the annual clinic sponsored by the Pacific Grove Lions Club. Free testing includes screening of blood pressure, vision, glaucoma and diabetes, 2 to 4 p.m. at the Pacific Grove Community Center, 515 Junipero Ave., Pacific Grove. Details: 649-3927.

Auditions: Open readings are set 3 to 5 p.m. for the fall productions of the Staff Players Repertory Company, *The Mistress of the Inn, Little Angel's Rest* and *Angels in Flight*. Parts are available for eight women and 10 men, ages 20 to 70-plus. Auditions will take place at the Indoor Forest Theater, Mountain View and Santa Rita, Carmel. Information: 624-1531.

Monday/15

Relaxation/self-massage class: Course begins 10 a.m. to noon today at the Carmel Valley Community Youth Center, Ford Road near Carmel Valley Road in Carmel Valley Village. Sidney Leah Angel will teach relaxation exercises, stretching and self-massage. Course is free, but participants are requested to join the community center. Information: call 659-3983 between 9 a.m. and noon.

Pep Up Your Playgoing: Playwright Jean Ackermann leads this six-week course designed to enhance enjoyment of plays performed on or near the Monterey Peninsula. Course begins 3 to 5 p.m. today at the New Monterey Neighborhood Center, Lighthouse and Dickman, New Monterey. Course is free. Register at first class. Details: 646-4058 or 646-3878.

Complete theater listings: Check On Stage.

Tuesday/16

Addiction intervention workshop: A free workshop to explain how to confront the alcoholic or addict and begin the recovery process will be conducted 1 to 2:30 p.m. in the Community Hospital Recovery Center, 576 Hartnell St., Monterey. Information: 373-0924.

Complete theater listings: Check On Stage.

Wednesday/17

Blood pressure screening: Free blood pressure screening is scheduled 2 to 4 p.m. at the Red Cross Chapter House, Dolores and Eighth, Carmel. Information: 373-8943.

Film: *Romance to Recovery*, a film about alcoholism, will be shown 6:30 p.m. in the Education Building behind the Community Hospital Recovery Center, 576 Hartnell St., Monterey. A discussion of chemical dependency will follow the film. Details: 373-0924.

Chess instruction: Admission is free and all ages are welcome to beginners' chess instruction offered 6:30 to 8:30 p.m. the first Wednesday of each month in the community room of Monterey Public Library, 625 Pacific St., Monterey. Tournaments are also conducted, and a chess set awarded. Details: 646-3930.

Complete theater listings: Check On Stage.

Banquets • Groups • Meetings

Private rooms and outdoor patio to accommodate groups for luncheon or dinner, available seven days a week 11 a.m.-11 p.m.

Early Dinner Specials, $5.50

BULLWACKER'S

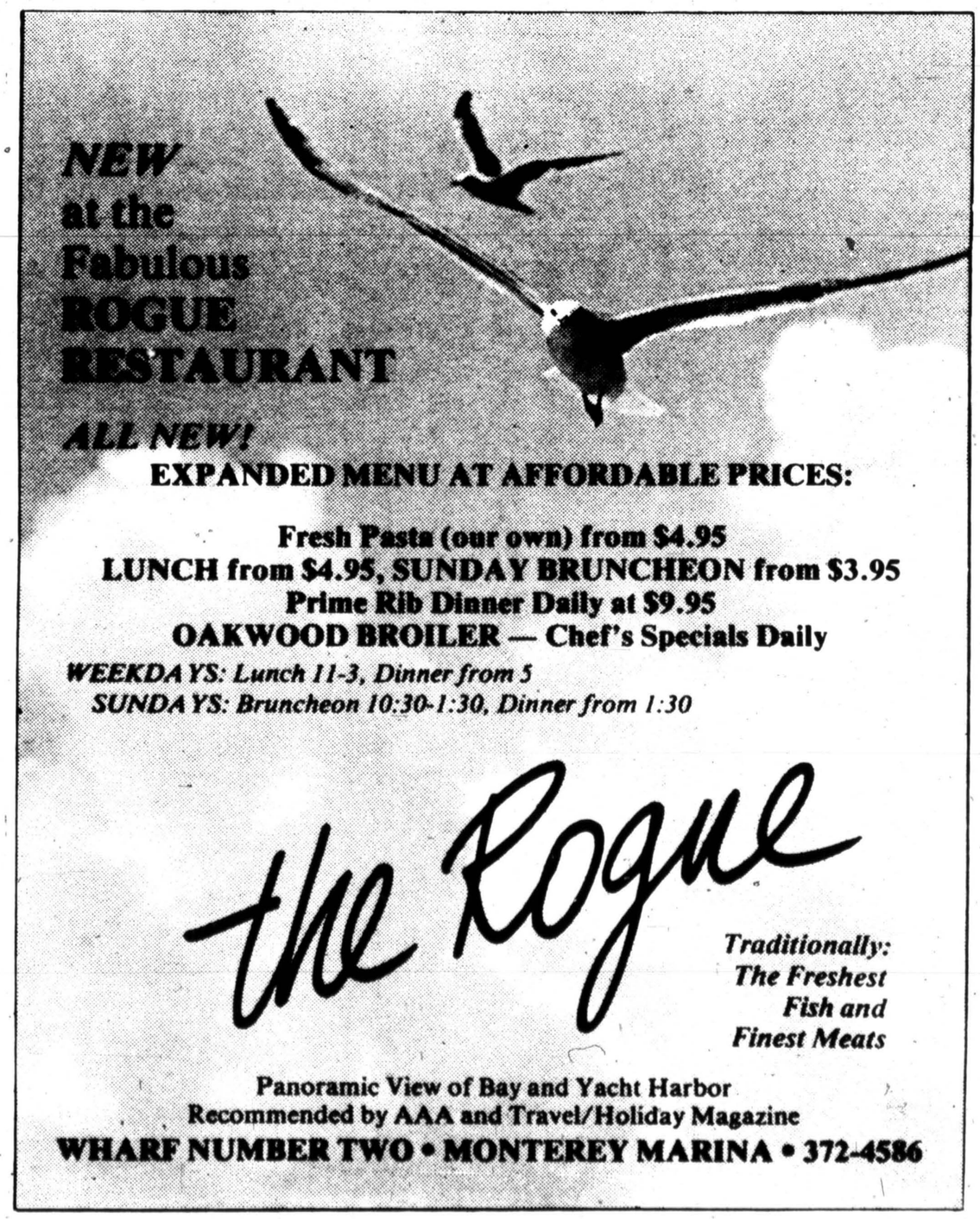


RESTAURANT & PUB

Full cocktail service

653 CANNERY ROW • MONTEREY • 373-1353

Pine Cone Classifieds For Fast Results



ON STAGE

Sam Shepard One-Acts

Monterey Peninsula College will present three of Sam Shepard's one-act plays in the SRO Theatre beginning 8 p.m. Thursday, Sept. 11.

The plays, all three of which feature cowboys and the Shepard theme of the wild versus the civilized, will play Thursdays, Fridays and Saturdays until Sept. 27.

Cowboys No. 2 focuses on two young, modern-day cowboys and their illusions about the Old West. *Killer's Head* is a monologue about a former horse rancher who is now a sentenced killer. The third one-act, *The Unseen Hand*, is a fantasy/adventure in which an extraterrestrial from the future meets cowboys from the past on modern-day earth.

Because of the strong language in this production, it may not be suitable for all family members. General admission is $4, $2 for season ticket holders. Curtain is at 8 p.m. The theater is at 980 Fremont Blvd., Monterey. For reservations, call 646-4213.

•

Robin Hood: The King Returns

Arch-villain Baron Reneau seeks to destroy the knavish Robin Hood in this production — a sequel to last year's *Robin Hood - A New Adventure* — written by local playwright Dan Gotch. *Robin Hood: The King Returns* is staged Thursdays through Saturdays until Oct. 11 at the **Outdoor Forest Theater**, Mountain View and Santa Rita, Carmel.

The GroveMont Theater production features Stephen Moorer as Robin Hood, Mark Shuler as Baron Reneau, Florence Larson as Eleanor of Aquitaine and Ron Cohen as the Sheriff of Nottingham.

Coinciding with the 8 p.m. play is a Medieval Faire, presented before the play and at intermission. Theater-goers are invited to arrive at 7 p.m. and observe a variety of live entertainment and staged combat. Food and beverages will be available for purchase.

Thursday ticket prices for *Robin Hood: The King Returns* are $6.50 general, $5 for students and senior citizens and $4 for children 12 and younger. On Fridays and Saturdays ticket prices are $7.50 general, $6 for students and senior citizens and $5 for children 12 and younger. Warm dress is advised. For advance tickets call 649-5561. For information on group rates or theater parties, call 649-6852.

•

Painting Churches

The GroveMont Theater Arts Center continues its third in a series of three productions written by and about women. The Festival of Women's Plays presents *Painting Churches*.

A comedic drama by Tina Howe, author of *Museum* and *The Art of Dining*, *Painting Churches* is the story of Gardner and Fanny Church who, with their daughter Mags, prepare to move out of their summer cottage on Cape Cod. Gardner, once a famous poet, slips in and out of senility as his wife Franny valiantly tries to keep them both afloat, while Mags, home to help them move, tries to paint a family portrait.

Painting Churches plays at 8 p.m. in the GroveMont Theater Arts Center at 320 Hoffman in New Monterey. The play continues Thursday through Saturday evenings until Sept. 27. A Sunday matinee is scheduled at 2 p.m. Sept. 14.

Ticket prices are $6.50 general and $5 students and seniors. For further information and group rates call 649-6852.

•

A Fool's Paradise

A turn-of-the-century whodunit in which an enterprising wife seeks relief from her husband plays at **California's First Theatre.**

A Fool's Paradise continues at 8:30 p.m. Fridays and Saturdays through September at the oldest theater in the state, Scott and Pacific streets, Monterey.

Tickets are $5 for adults, $4 for seniors and teens and $3 for children 12 and younger. For information, call 375-4916 between 1 p.m. and show time.

•

No Sex Please, We're British!

A bedroom farce that focuses on the misadventures of a newly married couple continues at **The Studio Theatre/-Restaurant.**

The cast includes Vicki Blaszcak as the bride, Geoff Johnston as her husband, Charles Smith as a visiting bank inspector and Robert Basgall as a muddled friend.

Dinner is at 7 p.m. with an 8:30 p.m. curtain Thursdays through Saturdays at the dinner-theater on Dolores Street between Ocean and Seventh avenues, Carmel. Dinner and show price is $24.50 per person, exclusive of tax and gratuity. Tickets: 624-1661.



Parents of the artist

JIM JENSEN and Rosamond Goodrich portray Gardner and Fanny Church, subject of a portrait to be painted by their daughter in the GroveMont Theater production of *Painting Churches*.

Dyslexia treatment to be introduced

There will be a free introductory lecture on Educational Kinesiology (E-K) from 7 to 9 p.m. Friday, Sept. 12, in room eight of Sunset Center, San Carlos at Ninth, Carmel.

Cassandra Cobb will explain the process known as Dennison Laterality Repatterning which is designed to treat dyslexia as well as to improve memory, reading, writing and vision. On Saturday, Sept. 13, there will be a workshop from 10 a.m. to 5 p.m. at the same location. E-K was developed by Paul Dennison, Ph.D., author of several books including *Switching On, Personalized Whole Brain Integration* and *E-K for Kids*.

Cobb is a certified Touch for Health and E-K consultant instructor who practices at the E-K Learning Center in Carmel Valley Village and at the Carmel Valley Health Center on Carmel Rancho Boulevard. She has repatterned hundreds of school children so that their two brain hemispheres can work together instead of conflicting and switching off.

For further information call 659-2086.

Astronomy tours scheduled

The Monterey Institute for Research in Astronomy will offer free tours of the Oliver Observing Station at 2 p.m. on Sunday, Sept. 21 and Sunday, Oct. 12.

For reservations and a map call 375-3220.

Women's support group gathers

A battered women's support group sponsored by the YWCA will meet at 1 p.m. Fridays at the Family Resource Center, 500 Hilby Ave., in Seaside.

Free child care can be provided with advance notice. Call 649-0834.



• Exquisite French Pastry
• New Breakfast Menu
• Daily Specials
• Daily Brunch
• Coffee Menu
• Fine Wines

BREAKFAST/BRUNCH 9-11:30
LUNCH 11:30-5:00
DINNER 5:00-10:00

Mission btwn. Ocean & 7th
Carmel • 624-5008

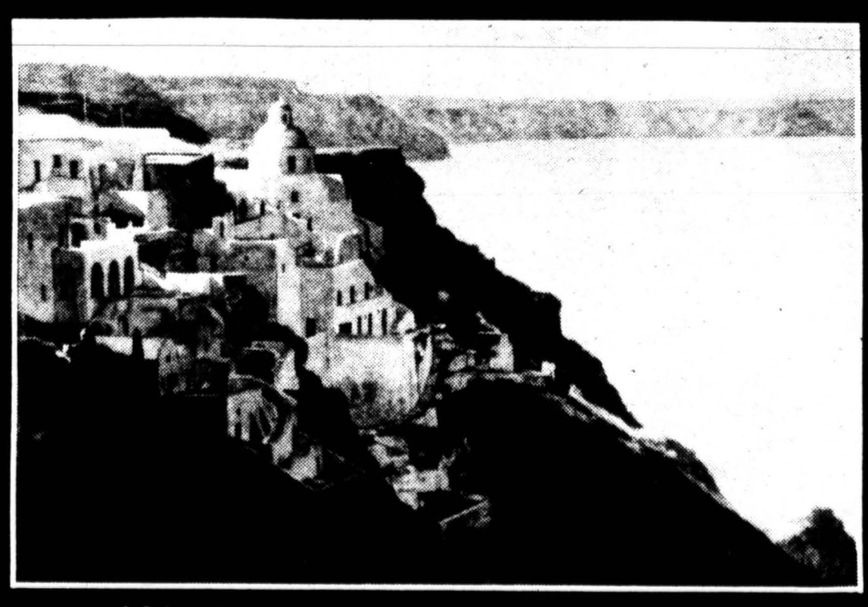
Café Boissière
Luncheon • Dinner
L'AMANDINE
Pastry • Expresso

• Open at 8:00 a.m. for Breakfast/Brunch
• Daily Specials
• French Pastry
• Coffee Menu
• Fine Wine List

BREAKFAST 8:00-11:30
LUNCH 11:30-4:30
DINNER 4:30-7:00

Ocean btwn.
Dolores & Lincoln
Carmel • 625-4033

ROBERT MOESLE



Watercolors of Greece
September 13-27, 1986

The Village Artistry is pleased to present the watercolors of Robert Moesle For his eleventh annual exhibit the artist traveled to Greece, where he painted the Peloponnesus with its magnificent scenery, temples and ruins Byzantine churches and charming fishing ports He sailed throughout the Aegean Sea visiting the picturesque islands of Mykonos, Delos, Paros and Santorini

OPENING RECEPTION
Sat. & Sun., September 13 &14 • 11:00-4:00

VILLAGE ARTISTRY
DOLORES BETWEEN OCEAN & SEVENTH
P O. BOX 5493 CARMEL, CALIFORNIA 93921
(408) 624-3448

INTERNATIONAL SHOWCASE

"Expensive"

Carmel breeds shops that revel in one-of-a-kind collectibles & large price-tags. Through their collections might warrant small fortunes. Int'l Showcase upholds a sixteen-year-old tradition of importing the unique from countries in Europe & S. America at affordable prices. Direct buying is our secret, a fast turnover is our key. Come visit an ever changing collection of the world's best pagentry on the move, from our shop to your private kingdom.

246 CROSSROADS BLVD.
CARMEL • 624-5138
CROSSROADS Carmel, California

The 3 Most Frequently Asked Questions in Carmel:

1. *Where are the bathrooms?*
2. *Where is the "Hogs Breath?"*
3. *Does The Pine Inn still serve a buffet?*

Answers:

1. Through the lobby, across the breezway and up the stairs.
2. Two blocks up, half-a-block to your left.
3. Of course, Friday night seafood and Sunday brunch.

PINE INN
CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA
Ocean Ave. btwn. Lincoln & Monte Verde
(408) 624-3851

THEATER REVIEW
BY JOANNE TENENBAUM

'Painting Churches' at GroveMont

PAINTING CHURCHES, onstage now at GroveMont Community Theater in New Monterey, offers peninsula theater-goers a rare opportunity to see two veteran local performers at their considerable best.

Rosamond Goodrich and Jim Jensen are frequently seen on peninsula stages, sliding with ease through roles that might tax the talents of lesser performers. Jensen especially often seems to dance lightly across the surface of his roles, accomplishing the appropriate effects well enough, but rarely plumbing the depths of his characters. Not this time.

This time, Jensen delineates his character so well that it is hard to imagine anyone else in his role. As Fanny and Gardner Church, an aging, spirited couple descending dizzyingly into dotage, Goodrich and Jensen work perfectly together and achieve a chemistry that adds depth to the script.

The title of Tina Howe's comic drama is an elegant pun on the family name of its three characters. Mags Church, a successful young portrait painter working in New York, has returned to her Beacon Hill family home to help her aging parents pack and to paint their portrait for her first big-league exhibition. Mags brings to her self-imposed assignment the mingled reverence and bitterness typical of adult children of distinguished people.

Gardner Church is a retired, prize-winning poet sinking amiably into senility. Fanny is his devoted, dotty wife. Together, they embody a Bostonian way of life that is as fraught with meaning as their last name. This is not to say they have been perfect. Robert Frost may well remember Gardner as the poet "who led the way," but Mags sees him as an absent-minded father who failed her in a crisis when she was nine.

Fanny Church sees herself as a mother who missed all the fun Gardner and Mags had while she was doing the dishes. Mags sees Fanny as a mother who utterly misunderstood and neglected her as a child, and who fails to respect her as an artist, even now.

•

MAGS' ATTEMPT to paint her parents' portrait is as complex and problematic as her relationship with them. Most of the time, Fanny and Gardner are lost in the changing patterns of their own relationship. Often, they cannot resist parodying the image they know Mags expects of them. Mags claims a lot of attention by dredging up childhood memories and working hard to win her parents' approval, but despite this she remains essentially a witness to her parents' involvement in each other.

Because she is an artist, Mags paints what she sees, capturing for her parents, as the play captures for the audience, the culmination of their joint spirit and their meaning for each other just as advancing time is about to snatch them away.

For this production, GroveMont has expanded its playing area and reorganized its seating to border the stage on two sides, an effective arrangement in which there are no bad seats. There are no bad performances either. As Mags, Joyce Lower is effective enough. But *Painting Churches*, ably directed by Ramie Wikdahl, really belongs to Goodrich and Jensen, who create an experience that most theater-goers will not want to miss.

Champion chili recipes tested during C.V. cookoff

Chili connoisseurs can titillate their taste buds with samples of the finest at the Great Chili Cook-Off on Saturday, Sept. 13 at the Community Park on Ford Road in Carmel Valley Village.

The organizers promise a competition with up to 50 entries competing for a $500 first prize. Tasting samples will be made available to the public.

A full day of activities will accompany the cook-off, including volleyball, horseshoes, swimming and children's games. Beer, wine and other concessions will also be available. Musical entertainment will be provided by The Coast Ridge Boys, Strictly Country, The New Grass Menagerie and more. Activities begin at 11 a.m. and continue to 7 p.m.

The Great Chili Cook-Off is presented by the Carmel Valley Community Youth Center, a non-profit organization. Proceeds from the event will asist with maintenance and operations of youth center programs and facilities.

For more information call 659-3983 weekday mornings.

College auditions dancers for autumn performances

The Monterey Peninsula College Dance Department will conduct auditions for its Faculty Dance Concert at 3 p.m. Friday, Sept. 12 in the MPC Dance Studio.

The concert, which features both students and faculty in dances choreographed by the faculty, will take place Nov. 6-8 in the MPC Theatre. Auditions are open to all levels of dancers.

Faculty taking part in the concert are Janet Butler, Dawn Sare, Walter White and a new MPC instructor, Tito Sompa. Sompa is originally from Africa and has taught dance and music both in Africa and in this country.

Guest choreographer this fall will be Kathleen Knapp of Los Angeles, who has choreographed for stage, TV and music videos. She is currently working on *Zoobly Zoo*, a children's TV series starring Ben Vereen. She will choreograph a jazz dance for MPC students. Also participating in the concert will be local choreographer Frank Quilangtang.

For further information, contact the MPC Physical Education Department, 646-4220 or 646-4230.

Western dance classes resume

The Monterey and Salinas recreation departments sponsor Western dance classes for all ages and experience levels.

Popular dances taught at the classes include the two-step, 14-step, Slappin' Leather, Western Swing and more.

In Monterey, sign up for classes at the Monterey Recreation Center, 777 Pearl St.

In Salinas, come any Tuesday at 6:30 p.m. to the Salinas Community Center, 940 N. Main St. Salinas fees are $20 per month for adults, $12 a month for teens (13 to 18) and $8 a month for children 12 and under.

For more information about these classes, call 625-2092 or 1-800-SUCH-FUN.

Learn to square dance

Square dance classes continue this month, sponsored by the Pacific Grove Parks and Recreation Department.

The ongoing classes are scheduled 7:30 to 9 p.m. every Friday at Chautauqua Hall in Pacific Grove.

Admission is free this month. For details, call 373-2328.

Answer to last week's puzzle

A	H	O	R	S	E	■	M	A	Z	U	R	K	A	■	A	P	L	O	M	B
C	A	N	O	E	S	■	A	D	E	N	O	I	D	■	L	E	O	X	I	I
T	H	E	A	R	T	I	S	A	N	I	S	N	O	T	A	T	W	O	R	K
A	A	R	D	V	A	R	K	■	■	S	A	T	■	I	N	T	E	N	S	E
■	■	■	E	T	A	■	C	H	O	R	E	■	G	A	Y	■	■	■	■	■
G	R	A	N	D	E	■	R	A	I	N	Y	■	G	E	L	■	D	E	S	K
A	E	R	O	■	■	H	E	R	S	■	■	C	A	R	D	■	E	L	L	E
T	H	E	B	U	S	I	N	E	S	S	M	A	N	S	A	T	P	L	A	Y
E	O	N	■	N	O	N	E	T	■	H	I	N	T	■	■	R	E	E	V	E
S	E	A	B	I	R	D	■	■	S	E	N	O	R	■	S	I	N	N	E	D
■	■	■	A	F	R	I	C	A	N	■	U	N	Y	O	K	E	D	■	■	■
C	A	R	B	O	Y	■	O	W	E	N	S	■	■	B	U	S	S	T	O	P
O	N	E	O	R	■	■	W	A	V	E	■	I	S	E	N	T	■	E	R	A
A	T	H	O	M	E	W	E	R	A	P	O	R	T	A	K	E	A	N	A	P
T	O	A	N	■	N	E	R	D	■	■	N	O	A	H	■	■	N	O	T	E
I	N	N	S	■	R	A	S	■	P	L	I	N	Y	■	B	A	N	N	E	R
■	■	■	■	S	O	S	■	M	E	A	T	Y	■	T	O	R	■	■	■	■
A	C	A	S	T	L	E	■	E	S	T	■	■	S	O	M	E	C	A	M	E
W	H	O	C	A	L	L	E	D	T	H	I	S	L	A	B	O	R	D	A	Y
L	E	N	O	R	E	■	V	A	L	E	R	I	E	■	E	L	A	I	N	E
S	T	E	W	E	D	■	A	L	E	R	T	E	D	■	D	A	M	N	E	D

ZANTMAN
Art Galleries



DANDELION DAYS 50"

DENNIS SMITH

He started his formal studies at Brigham Young University in Utah, and continued at the Sculpture School of the Danish Royal Academy in Copenhagen. Enormously successful, his work is shown in many cities, both miniature and larger-than-life size.



SYCAMORES—CARMEL VALLEY 42x46

DON IRWIN

Born in Toronto, Canada, he studied at London School of Art, and in Germany before moving to the United States. His grand panoramas of America's unspoiled wilderness have made him popular with private and corporate collectors.

BOTH ARTISTS WILL BE PRESENT
SATURDAY, SEPTEMBER 13, 1986
FROM 4:00 TO 7:00 P.M.

COCKTAILS
HORS D'OEUVRES

6TH AVE. AT MISSION
CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA

When top quality food...is your mood.

Crème Carmel
RESTAURANT

California French Cuisine



Dinner Every Night 5:30-10
Reservations Suggested

San Carlos & 7th, Carmel, CA • 624-0444

店飯州廣
Dock Lor's CANTON



LUNCH SPECIALS FROM $2.75
DINNER FROM $7.25
Serving continuously from 11 a.m.-10 p.m.

TO GO PARTY TRAYS

12 EGG ROLLS	12 FRIED CHICKEN
12 B-B-Q SPARE RIBS	36 FRIED WON TON
24 PIECES B-B-Q PORK	12 FRIED SHRIMP

SERVES 10 to 12 PERSONS - 108 PIECES TOTAL

FULL ORDER $40 HALF ORDER $21

Fifth between Dolores & San Carlos
Across from Post Office — Carmel
ORDERS-TO-GO 624-3941

Ansel Adams photos document wine industry



MAN PLOUGHING Vineyard is the title of this 1961 image by Ansel Adams, part of "The Story of a Winery" collection commissioned by Joseph E. Seagram and Sons, Inc. The photographs are displayed at the Monterey Vineyard Gallery in Gonzales. (Copyright Trustees of the Ansel Adams Publishing Rights Trust 1961. All Rights Reserved).

A COLLECTION of black and white photographs of California wine country taken by Ansel Adams will be exhibited in the new Monterey Vineyard Gallery at the winery in Gonzales.

Originally commissioned by Joseph E. Seagram & Sons, Inc., in the early 1960s when the company began to expand its vineyard and wine production operations into Monterey County, the Ansel Adams photographs formed a collection known as "The Story of a Winery" which told the story of winemaking from vine to wine and toured the nation from 1963-1966 under the auspices of the Smithsonian Institution.

" 'Ansel Adams: The Story of a Winery' demonstrates the making of wine from the early bud on the vine to the final product in the glass," explains Gary Ibsen, director of public relations for The Monterey Vineyard, who brought the collection to the winery. "In that respect it forms a documentary of an industry native to Monterey County and the State of California, but it also represents an important record of Ansel Adams' role in commercial photography.

"As a resident of the Monterey Peninsula until his death in 1984, Ansel would have been proud to know that his collection was being maintained in such a fine manner and exhibited so close to home."

In addition to the Ansel Adams collection, which will be a permanent feature of The Monterey Vineyard Gallery, an exhibition entitled "Contemporary California Photography" will also be on display. This show features the work of 18 West Coast photographers including Leland Rice, John Divola, Barbara Kasten and Kenneth McGowan. The photographs are part of the art collections of Joseph E. Seagram & Sons, Inc. Other works from these collections will be shown in the future.

San Francisco: $79 for two with parking!

Get-Away Special also includes Continental Breakfast for two.

Just three blocks from Union Square.

Call toll free:
800-622-0553 (CA)
Special Offer expires 9/30/86

Come discover us. You'll find the Victorian spirit of old San Francisco restored in our lovely little hotel.

Ask for the Get-Away Special!



Hotel Savoy
580 Geary Street, San Francisco, CA 94102

The Opening of a Special Exhibition

OTSUKA



Champagne Reception for the artist
Saturday, September 20th 1986
7:00 – 9:00 pm
Guest Lecturer: Stevenson Higa

Please call for invitation

H·A·N·S·O·N
ART GALLERIES
San Francisco Sausalito Carmel Los Angeles La Jolla New Orleans
Ocean & San Carlos, Carmel, California 93921 • (408) 625-3111

Exclusive Carmel Mission Inn ENGAGEMENT

LIGHT JAZZ
Fri. & Sat.



THE Lounge AT CARMEL MISSION INN

THE TOPIARY LOUNGE
Hwy. 1 at Rio Rd. • 624-3399



BLUEBELLS, COCKLESHELLS, a 36-inch-tall bronze by Dennis Smith, is among his sculptures exhibited with the paintings of Don Irwin at Zantman Art Galleries in Carmel.

New Zantman exhibition teams landscape paintings and bronzes

A COLLECTION of paintings by Don Irwin and bronze sculpture by Dennis Smith will be teamed in a new exhibit at the Zantman Art Galleries in Carmel. The artists will be present during an opening reception 4 to 7 p.m. Saturday, Sept. 13, at the Sixth Avenue and Mission Street Zantman location.

A native of Toronto, Canada, Irwin attended the London School of Art and also studied in Germany before moving to the United States in 1953. Eventually settling in the bay area, Irwin was a freelance illustrator and art director for newspapers and magazines. He illustrated more than 30 children's classics before devoting his full time to painting in 1970.

Irwin's panoramas have been featured at the Zantman Art Galleries for more than eight years. His canvases are predominately large-scale landscapes of the rolling foothills of California, carpeted with golden grasses and gnarled oaks.

Sculptor Dennis Smith started his formal studies at the Brigham Young University in Utah, after which he went to Europe. He stayed there for several years and studied at the Sculpture School of the Danish Royal Academy in Copenhagen. In addition to the sculptures displayed at Zantman Art Galleries, Smith also completes major commissions for life-size sculptures and sculpture groupings which accentuate plazas, sculpture gardens and entrances to buildings.

Hours for the Zantman Art Galleries are 10 a.m. to 5 p.m. daily. For additional information about this exhibit, call 624-8314.

Carmel dance classes move to a Latin beat

Registration deadline is Wednesday, Sept. 17 for two dance workshops in jazz and Latin-jazz. Both 10-session workshops will begin the week of Sept. 22 in the Carmel American Legion Hall, Dolores and Eighth.

Choreographer Gaye Mikel Bennett will lead the two workshops. Jazz Workshop I will concentrate on classic jazz steps and movements with isolation and stretch warm-up. The music of Janet Jackson, Dave Grusin, the Rolling Stones and Al Jarreau will highlight the classes.

Latin Jazz Workshop I is for intermediate dance students. Fast footwork will be emphasized and only "hot" Latin and Brazilian rhythms will accompany the instruction.

Each workshop will feature a choreographed routine for the student's educational and performance experience. The routines will progress through each class and finish in the concluding session.

Course fees are $40. Walk-ins are discouraged. Registration forms are available at the 1887 Shop in Carmel Plaza, the Monterey Peninsula College Dance Studio or by calling 625-5598.

Voter registration drive goes into full gear

The Secretary of State has officially opened a Voters' Registration Drive for the month of September. Throughout this month the Monterey County Elections Department will supplement the already established distribution sites for the Mail Registration Forms by placing within some corporate offices the form for persons who wish to register by mail.

Through the cooperation of Great Western Savings, World Savings, Baskin Robbins, and PG&E, the Registrar of Voters has placed blank cards for registration purposes. Other corporate offices will be advertising the toll-free number to be used in order to obtain a registration form.

Voters may obtain voter registration cards from libraries, city halls, Department of Motor Vehicle offices, fire stations and the above mentioned businesses who have volunteered to display the voter registration forms.

Potential voters may not vote unless they are registered by Oct. 6.

Programs designed to assist arthritis sufferers

The Monterey Bay Arthritis Foundation will offer the Arthritis Self-Help Course at several locations this fall in Monterey County. The course is a series of six two-hour classes that helps participants learn about various types of arthritis and how they can work with their doctor to take an active role in managing the condition.

Subjects covered include diet and nutrition, medications, exercise, stress management, joint protection and other topics.

The course will be presented at the following locations:

- Carmel, Community Church of the Monterey Peninsula, Carmel Valley Road, Sept. 16, 23, 30; Oct. 7.
- Monterey, First Presbyterian Church, 501 El Dorado, 2 to 4 p.m. Oct. 15, 22, 29; Nov. 6, 13, 19;
- Salinas, Salinas Valley Memorial Hospital, 450 Romie Lane, 1:30 to 3:30 p.m. Oct. 16, 23, 30; Nov. 6, 13, 20.

Pre-registration is necessary. For more information, call the Arthritis Foundation at 373-6664 or 757-9977.

FIRST U.S. SHIP

Yankee skipper Ebenezer Dorr brought *The Otter* to Monterey Bay Oct. 29, 1796, the first American ship in California waters.

Carmel Dolores St. between 5th & 6th Open All Year (408) 624-8220

G.S. HILL GALLERY

Nantucket Island, MA 13 Old So. Wharf May 15-Oct. 15 (617) 228-4282

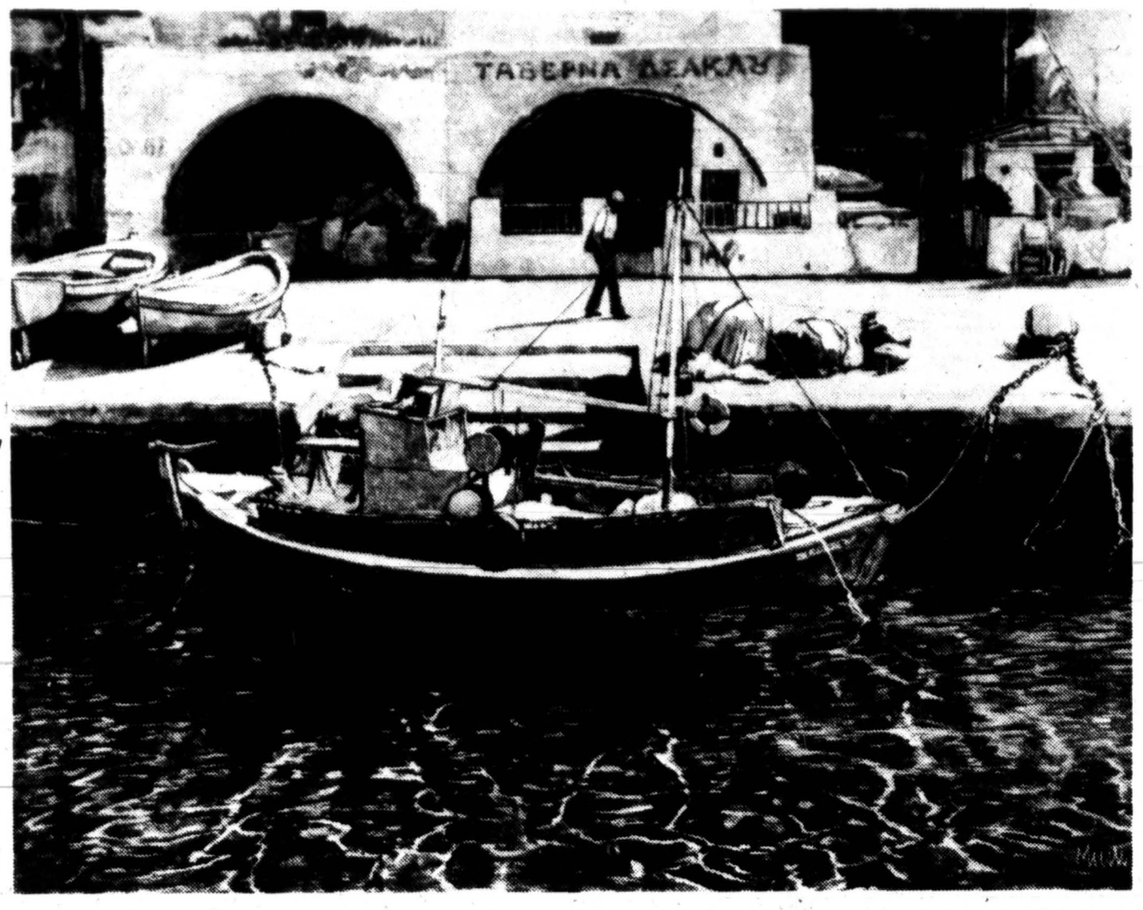
WANTED
Paintings By
August Gay & C.S. Price
TOP $ $ $ $
Call Bill Karges
625-4226/625-5434

The sparkle of candles, the soft music & the tasty food make an exotic dinner at...
DAVID WALTON'S
BEAU • THAI
807 CANNERY ROW • 373-8811

HELEN B. DOOLEY
CONTEMPORARY PAINTINGS
...Also Old French Etchings & Replicas of Old Masters
DOOLEY GALLERY
San Carlos between 5th & 6th • Carmel • In "The Mall"
624-9330 • Open Thurs.-Sat. • 11 a.m. to 5 p.m.

A Carmel Tradition
Since 1937
Fine dining and accommodations over looking Pt. Lobos
Specializing in:
Seafood Prime Rib
Steaks & Chops
MISSION RANCH
624-3824
END OF DOLORES STREET
CARMEL
BEHIND THE OLD MISSION

Domenico's
ON OLD FISHERMAN'S WHARF
Set your sails for a superior lunch or dinner
A romantic setting overlooking the yacht harbor
Fresh fish and finest meats, grilled on an open hearth, over mesquite wood. Our own fresh pasta. Premium wines of California, Italy and France. European flair, attentive service. Come in today for a bayside adventure in dining.
LUNCH, 11:30 • DINNER, 5 • OYSTER BAR FROM 11:30 • SUNDAY BRUNCH FROM 10
HAPPY HOUR MON.-FRI. 4:30-6:30
with complimentary hors d'oeuvres
Dominic Mercurio, Owner-Manager
BARK BARKENTINE
The Spirit of the Sea
FISHERMAN'S WHARF #1 • 372-3655



A PORT TOWN IN Greece is depicted in this watercolor by Robert Moesle. Receptions for the artist will take place Saturday and Sunday at Village Artistry on Dolores between Ocean and Seventh in Carmel.

CURRENT EXHIBITS

• *OPENING* •

Zantman Art Galleries: Paintings by Don Irwin, bronze sculpture by **Dennis Smith**, opening reception for the artists 4 to 7 p.m. Saturday, Sept. 13, Sixth Avenue at Mission Street, Carmel.

Village Artistry: Watercolors of Greece by **Robert Moesle**, opening reception for the artist 11 a.m. to 4 p.m. Saturday and Sunday, Sept. 13-14, Dolores Street between Ocean and Seventh avenues, Carmel. Through Sept. 27.

Monterey Film Festival poster signing: "Gordo" comic strip creator **Gus Arriola** will autograph posters he designed for the Monterey Film Festival, 1 to 3 p.m. Saturday, Sept. 13 at the Montere y Peninsula Museum of Art, 559 Pacific St., Monterey; and 1 to 3 p.m. Sunday, Sept. 14 at Carmel Plaza, Ocean and Junipero, Carmel.

Seaside City Hall Art Gallery: *Juried jazz art exhibit, reception* 6:30 p.m. Tuesday, Sept. 16, 440 Harcourt Ave., Seaside. Through September.

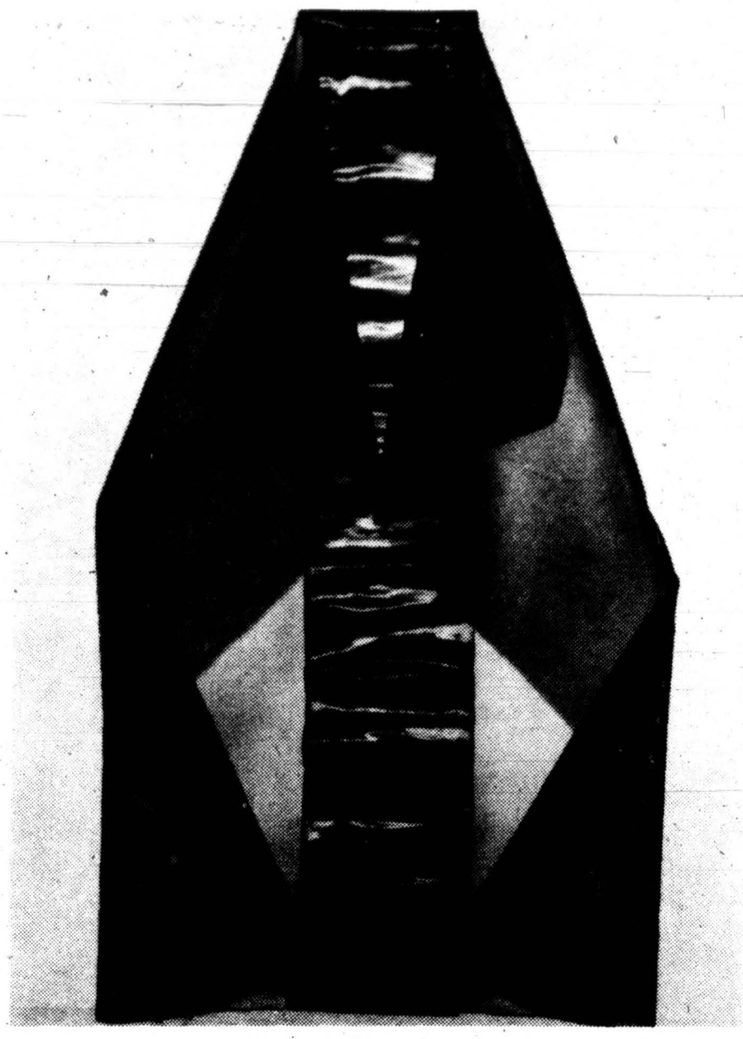
Marjorie Evans Gallery: Paintings, poems and writings by **Marsha Searle Brown, Ruth H. Schubert, Fay Hopkins, Alice Jean Small** and **Marion S. Wilson**, Sunset Center, San Carlos at Ninth, Carmel. Through September.

Monterey Peninsula Museum of Art: Mixed media and collage works on paper by **Robin Gregory**, in the Alvarado Lobby, Del Monte and Alvarado, Monterey. Through Nov. 3.

• *CONTINUING* •

Friends of Photography: "Illusive Scapes," illusionistic landscapes, cityscapes and escapes by **Robert Johnson** and **Brian Taylor**, Sunset Center, San Carlos at Ninth, Carmel. Through Oct. 12.

Site 311: "The Animated Object," kinetic sculpture by **Matthew Gil** and small sculpture and large wall drawings by **Sheri Simons**, 311 Forest Ave., Pacific Grove. Through Oct. 14.



Found art

AMONG THE assemblage wall pieces by Eleanor K. Prager currently on display in Landell Galleries' Discovery Room is *Presence*, a "found art" arrangement of oxidized metal and wire screen on polished white-painted wood. The collection will be shown through September in the galleries, located in the upper level of Del Dono Court at the southwest corner of Dolores and Fifth in Carmel. Gallery hours are 10 a.m. to 5 p.m. daily.

Robert Moesle depicts Greece in watercolors

GREECE IS the theme of Robert Moesle's annual exhibition of watercolors at the Village Artistry Gallery in Carmel.

The artist travelled from his home in the French countryside to Greece where he sailed throughout the Aegean, visiting the islands of Santorini, Mykonos, Delos and Paros. He has captured the spirit of the whitewashed buildings in contrast to the intense blue of the water.

Also included in his painting itinerary were the temples, ruins, Byzantine churches and the fishing ports of the Pelopennesus. The architecture and scenery are evident in his detailed paintings, which include "Thission and the Agora," "Ruins of Mistra" and "Monastery near Bassal."

Robert Moesle is a native Californian. He was born in San Jose were he received his bachelor's degree and which was followed by three years of advanced study at the Ruskin School of Art at Oxford University in England. He has had more than 45 one-man shows in this country and Europe.

Now residing in France, the artist makes his home in a restored farmhouse.

The exhibit will open with two receptions, 11 a.m. to 4 p.m. Saturday and Sunday, Sept. 13 and 14 at the Village Artistry Gallery on Dolores Street between Ocean and Seventh. The show will continue through Sept. 27.

Bridal Veil Fashions

All that glitters is what's new for evening wear!



Dazzling sequined designs to take you cruising or to fall and holiday parties. All in the newest silhouettes for the 1986 season.

We are also one of Northern California's Largest Bridal Fashion dealers, specializing in service, for:

Formals and Prom Dresses
Pageant and Lodge Gowns
Day & Evening Gowns & Dresses
Invitations • Men's Tuxedos
Free Wedding Consultation
Our Own Alterations Dept.

Large selection of Bridal Gowns
Bridesmaids Gowns and Accessories
Gowns for the Mothers of Bride & Groom
Dyeable Shoes to match your gown

1203 41ST AVENUE • CAPITOLA • 475-6777
OPEN 9:30-5:30 • THURS. 'TIL 9 P.M. • SUN. & EVES. BY APPT.

FEDERICO'S
SHOE REPAIR
...for 48 years!

#1 SHOE SHOP IN THE U.S.A.

Federico's holds the No. 1 Award for Shoe Repair Service in the United States...the National Award for superior workmanship, shop excellence, good merchandising and management. We have won 26 national awards...more than any other shoe repair shop in the U.S....for prize-winning shoe repair at no additional charge.

10 Fast Experts Give You...
- While-U-Wait Service
- Drive-up Window Service
- Shoe Repair, Shining, Cleaning & Dying - All Colors



OPEN MONDAY THRU SATURDAY
542 ABREGO • MONTEREY • 649-3322
1034 BROADWAY • SEASIDE • 394-4679

PUBLIC NOTICE

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT
File No. F5973-21

The following person is doing business as: COME FLY A KITE, Carmel Plaza, Ocean & Mission Sts., Carmel, Calif. 93921

SAEED UDDIN KHAN, 4085 El Bosque Dr., Pebble Beach, Calif. 93953

This business is conducted by an individual.

(s) Saeed Uddin Khan

The registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name listed above in 1979.

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on August 20, 1986.

ERNEST A. MAGGINI
County Clerk

Publication Dates: August 28, Sept. 4, 11, 18, 1986.

(PC819)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT
File No. F5972-03

The following person is doing business as: CASANOVA RESTAURANT, P. O. Box GG, Carmel, Calif., 93921; 5th St. between Mission & San Carlos

WALTER GEORIS, 7th Ave. 3 NW of Hatton, Carmel, Calif., 93921

GASTON GEORIS, Lincoln 3 SW of 3rd, Carmel, Calif. 93921

DENISE DEKINS, 509 Forest Av. #4, Pacific Grove, Calif. 93950

MICHEL MIGNON, 3081 Serra, Carmel, Calif. 93921

This business is conducted by a general partnership.

(s) Walter Georis

The registrants commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name listed above in June, 1978.

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on August 13, 1986.

ERNEST A. MAGGINI
County Clerk

Publication Dates: August 21, 28, Sept. 4, 11, 1986.

(PC815)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT
File No. F5972-04

The following persons are doing business as: BELGIAN BAKERY, 597 Lighthouse Ave., Pacific Grove, Calif. 93950

GASTON GEORIS, Lincoln 3 SW of 3rd, Carmel, Calif. 93921

WALTER GEORIS, 7th Ave., 3 NW of Hatton, Carmel, Calif. 93921

SONJA DEKINS, 233 Wood St., Pacific Grove, Calif. 93950

MICHEL MIGNON, 3081 Serra, Carmel, Calif. 93921

This business is conducted by a general partnership.

(s) Walter Georis

The registrants commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name listed above in April 1986.

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on August 13, 1986.

ERNEST A. MAGGINI
County Clerk

Publication Dates: August 21, 28, Sept. 4, 11, 1986.

(PC814)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT
File No. F5972-11

The following persons are doing business as: CARMEL CHOCOLATE FACTORY, Paradise Bldg., Ocean & Dolores, Carmel, Calif. 93921

DONALD E. WHITE, 3rd. Apt. S. of 4th on Junipero, Carmel, Calif. 93921

PAMELA A. WHITE, 3rd. Apt. S. of 4th on Junipero, Carmel, Calif. 93921

DELMAR HICKMAN, 17 Mt. Laurel Ct., Aspen, Colo. 81611

CONSTANCE HICKMAN, 17 Mt. Laurel Ct., Aspen, Colo. 81611

This business is conducted by a general partnership.

(s) Pamela A. White

The registrants commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name listed above on Aug. 10, 1986.

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on August 14, 1986.

ERNEST A. MAGGINI
County Clerk

Publication Dates: Sept. 4, 11, 18, 25, 1986.

(PC901)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT
File No. F5971-09

The following persons are doing business as: THE CROSSING POINT GALLERY/IMAGES, 3664 The Barnyard, Carmel, Calif. 93923

JOHN DAVID WALDROUP, 32 Miramonte Rd., Carmel Valley, Calif. 93924

MAY S. WALDROUP, 32 Miramonte Rd., Carmel Valley, Calif. 93924

This business is conducted by a general partnership.

(s) John D. Waldroup

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on August 8, 1986.

ERNEST A. MAGGINI
County Clerk

Publication Dates: August 21, 28, Sept. 4, 11, 1986.

(PC812)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT
File No. F5969-21

The following persons are doing business as: EARTHBOUND FARM, Rt. 2, Bx. 960, Carmel, Calif., 93923

MYRA RUBIN, Rt. 2, Bx. 960, Carmel, Calif. 93923

ANDREW D. GOODMAN, Rt. 2, Bx. 960, Carmel, Calif. 93923

This business is conducted by co-partners.

(s) Myra Rubin
(s) Andrew Goodman

The registrants commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name listed above on July 18, 1984.

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on August 4, 1986.

ERNEST A. MAGGINI
County Clerk

Publication Dates: August 28, Sept. 4, 11, 18, 1986.

(PC823)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT
File No. F5972-10

The following person is doing business as:

JEWELRY ATELIER, W/s San Carlos Betw. Ocean & 7th, Carmel, Calif.; P.O. Box 7130, Carmel, Calif. 93921

THERESA L. GENONE, 113 Yankee Point Drive, Carmel Highlands, Calif. 93923

This business is conducted by an individual.

The registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name listed above on Aug. 1, 1986.

(s) Theresa L. Genone

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on August 14, 1986.

ERNEST A. MAGGINI
County Clerk

Publication Dates: August 28, Sept. 4, 11, 18, 1986.

(PC826)

STATEMENT OF ABANDONMENT OF THE USE OF FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME
File No. F5870-16

The following person has abandoned the use of the fictitious business name:

EARTHBOUND FARM, Rt. 2, Box 960, Carmel, Calif. 93923

MENDEK RUBIN, Box 592, Carmel, Calif. 93921

This business was conducted by MENDEK RUBIN, an individual.

(s) Mendek Rubin

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on August 4, 1986.

ERNEST A. MAGGINI
County Clerk

Publication Dates: August 28, Sept. 4, 11, 18, 1986.

(PC824)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT
File No. F5972-07

The following person is doing business as: GREEN & GROWING, 5680 Carmel Valley Rd., Carmel Valley, Calif. 93924

NANCY BETH STANTON, 5680 Carmel Valley Rd., Carmel Valley, Calif. 93923

(s) Nancy Stanton

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on August 13, 1986.

ERNEST A. MAGGINI
County Clerk

Publication Dates: August 21, 28, Sept. 4, 11, 1986.

(PC813)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT
File No. F5970-22

The following person is doing business as: THE GATES, 299 Carmel Avenue, Marina, Calif. 93933

JAYREN PARTNERS, 26435 Carmel Rancho Blvd., Carmel, Calif. 93923

This business is conducted by a general partnership.

(s) Richard Novak

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on August 6, 1986.

ERNEST A. MAGGINI
County Clerk

Publication Dates: August 21, 28, Sept. 4, 11, 1986.

(PC818)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT
File No. F5970-07

The following persons are doing business as: OTTERLY YOURS, 25830 S. Carmel Hills Dr., Carmel, Calif. 93923

MURIEL JOSEFO CASTRO, 25830 S. Carmel Hills Dr., Carmel, Calif. 93923

HELAINE CLARK, 1308 Lowton, Pacific Grove, Calif. 93950

This business is conducted by a joint venture.

(s) Muriel Castro
(s) Helaine Clark

The registrants commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name listed above on Aug. 4, 1986.

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on August 5, 1986.

ERNEST A. MAGGINI
County Clerk

Publication Dates: August 28, Sept. 4, 11, 18, 1986.

(PC825)

NOTICE OF PUBLIC HEARING
Upper Carmel Valley Area

NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN that the Planning Commission of the County of Monterey, State of California, will hold a public hearing on the application of ROBERT S. TALBOTT (PC-5758) for an "SC" Permit in accordance with Title 20 (Zoning) Chapter 20.44 (Scenic Conservation Permits) of the Monterey County Code, which would allow a dwelling, located on portion of Parcel 1, Rancho Los Laureles, Upper Carmel Valley area, located off Oak Meadow Lane, west of Laureles Grade and north of Carmel Valley Road.

If you challenge this matter in court, you may be limited to raising only those issues you or someone else raised at the public hearing described in this public notice or in written correspondence delivered to the appropriate authority at or prior to the public hearing.

NOTICE IS HEREBY FURTHER GIVEN that said hearing will be held on the following date: September 24, 1986 at the hour of 9:05 a.m. in the Supervisors' Chambers, Courthouse, Salinas, California, at which time and place any and all interested persons may appear and be heard thereon.

MONTEREY COUNTY PLANNING COMMISSION
ROBERT SLIMMON, JR.
Secretary

For additional information, contact Monterey County Planning Department, Courthouse, Salinas. Phone 422-9018.

Publication Date: Sept. 11, 1986.

(PC905)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT
File No. F5975-17

The following person is doing business as:

1) C'EST RENE!, 467 Alvarado, Suite 14, Monterey, Calif., 93940

2) LA MOVIDA SWIM & ACTIVE WEAR, address above

3) CRAZY MAN EQUIPMENT, address above

RENE BURRELL, 26 Paso Cresta, Carmel Valley, Calif. 93924

This business is conducted by an individual.

(s) Rene Burrell

The registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name listed above on August 1, 1986.

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on August 22, 1986.

ERNEST A. MAGGINI
County Clerk

Publication Dates: Sept. 11, 18, 25, October 2, 1986.

(PC907)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT
File No. F5976-10

The following persons are doing business as: S & S FINE JEWELRY & MANUFACTURING, 307 Forest Avenue, Pacific Grove, Calif., 93950

SHAWNA KAY BREWER, 484 Spencer St. No. 7, Monterey, Calif., 93940

STEPHEN ANTHONY MELLINO, 764 B Pine Ave., Pacific Grove, Calif. 93950

This business is conducted by a general partnership.

(s) Shawna Kay Brewer

The registrants commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name listed above on Sept. 16, 1986.

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Sept. 2, 1986.

ERNEST A. MAGGINI
County Clerk

Publication Dates: Sept. 11, 18, 25, Oct. 2, 1986.

(PC903)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT
File No. F5973-23

The following person is doing business as: MBA/MUELLER-BARBER ASSOCIATES, 2792 14th Ave., Carmel, Calif., 93921

FRED H. MUELLER, 2792 14th Ave., Carmel, Calif., 93921

MARSHA MUELLER, 2792 14th Ave., Carmel, Calif. 93921

This business is conducted by a husband and wife.

(s) Marsha Mueller

The registrants commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name listed above on May 1, 1986.

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on August 20, 1986.

ERNEST A. MAGGINI
County Clerk

Publication Dates: Sept. 11, 18, 25, Oct. 2, 1986.

(PC912)

NOTICE OF PUBLIC SALE

NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN, that pursuant to California Civil Code Section 1988, on Tuesday the 30th day of September 1986, at the hour of 9:00 a.m., at the entrance of steps of the warehouse located at the corner of Junipero Avenue and 4th Avenue, in the City of Carmel, County of Monterey, State of California, commonly called the Lower Yard, R. E. Murphy, as lienholder, will sell at public auction to the highest bidder, for cash or lawful money of the United States, all payable at the time of the sale, the following described personal property:

4 Cabinet components
9 Cabinet drawers
1 Electric light with cord
1 Book stand
1 Desk
1 Stuffed chair
1 Exhaust fan
1 Refrigerator
1 Kerosun® heater
1 Corian strip
1 Partial golf club set
1 Skylight and crank
1 Black & Decker® weeder
3 Clocks
1 Fish tank
2 Coleman® coolers
1 Trumpet
1 Set, gold-plated flatware
3 Shovels
1 Pantry cabinet
1 Pruning saw
1 Honda® 70 trail bike
1 Honda® 400 motorcycle

Said sale will be made, but without warranty, express or implied, regarding title, possession or encumbrances, to pay the remaining balance of rent in the amount of approximately $1,800 due from SHARON RUSSELL, pursuant to the power of sale of California Civil Code 1988.

BARRY M. KILZER
Attorney at Law
P. O. Box 222211
Carmel, Calif. 93922
(408) 624-7783

Publication date: Sept. 11, 1986

(PC915)

CITY OF CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA
CITY COUNCIL
ORDINANCE NO. 86-10
AN ORDINANCE AMENDING TITLE 17 OF THE MUNICIPAL CODE REDEFINING AND ESTABLISHING STANDARDS FOR EATING PLACES PRIMARILY SELLING FROZEN DESSERT PRODUCTS

WHEREAS, the Land Use Element of the General Plan directs the City to encourage the provision of high quality, resident-oriented businesses that serve the day-to-day needs of local City residents; and

WHEREAS, with the recent loss of an eating place specializing in ice cream products in the Central Commercial Land Use District, there is an unmet need for such a business within the community; and

WHEREAS, stores offering ice cream products for immediate consumption are currently classified as an eating place (SIC 5812) in the City's Municipal Code; and

WHEREAS, the required findings for approval of an eating place set general standards that are difficult for stores selling ice cream to meet; and

WHEREAS, the City Council directed that the Planning Commission prepare specific standards for stores selling ice cream products; and

WHEREAS, an ordinance redefining eating places primarily selling frozen dessert products and establishing standards for such uses has been proposed; and

WHEREAS, the proposed ordinance is intended to meet the needs of the residents of the City, preserve the value of commercial property, assure compatibility with the City's water ordinance and protect the public health, safety and welfare of the community; and

WHEREAS, the Planning Commission and the City Council find the proposed ordinance to be consistent with the intent of the General Plan based on its goals, objectives and policies; and

WHEREAS, the proposed ordinance is categorically exempt under the California Environmental Quality Act; and

WHEREAS, the proposed ordinance has been reviewed in public hearings before the Planning Commission and the City Council;

NOW, THEREFORE, the City Council of the City of Carmel-by-the-Sea does ordain as follows:

Section One. Section 17.06.037 of the Municipal Code is amended to add the following:

SIC Reference: 5812
Land Use: Eating Places Selling Frozen Dessert Products
Central Commercial: C47
Service Commercial: C47
Residential Limited Commercial: (none)
NOTE 47: 5812 Eating places selling frozen dessert products

Definition: Eating places specializing in the sale of dessert products made from ice cream, frozen yogurt, freezes, ices, gelato and frozen custard and which cannot otherwise be classified under other categories of SIC 5812. *Special Findings Required*: See Section 17.18.170(C).

Section Two. The following Section is added to Chapter 17.18 of the Municipal Code:

17.18.170(C) Special Findings Required for Eating Places Specializing in the Sale of Frozen Dessert Products — SIC 5812.

1. That the business will specialize in the sale of frozen dessert products and cannot be classified as a full-service restaurant or eating place (SIC 5812) selling other food products for immediate consumption.
2. That the business cannot be classified as a drive-in, walk-up or formula-food establishment.
3. That the business premise(s) is at least six hundred (600) square feet in size. That at least twenty)20) seats are available for customer use and attractively arranged within the business premise(s). That the customer-seating area will be open to patron use during all hours of opration and that the use will be managed to encourage the on-premise(s) consumption of food products.
4. That the service counter is located within the interior of the business premise(s) and is located and arranged so that patron queues will be contained within the building.
5. That all products sold for consumption off the premise(s), other than cones, will be placed in covered containers.
6. That the operator of the use authorized by this permit will be responsible for the clean-up of all on- and off-site trash, garbage, and litter generated by the use; that a practical plan for monitoring and implementing this clean-up has been submitted with the application, and that this plan has been adopted as a condition of the use permit.
7. That there are adequate facilities both on and off the site for storage of trash and garbage generated by the use. That the on-site storage is designed so that the area can be cleaned and the refuse removed without creating a public nuisance and without being placed on public sidewalks or other public ways.
8. That there are restrooms available for use by both sexes within the specific business premise(s) in which the use will be located. That these restrooms comply with all provisions of the Uniform Building Code and Plumbing Code and that these restrooms will be available for use by both the employees and patrons of the business.

Section Three. The following Section is added to 17.18.160 of the Municipal Code:

E. That approval of the use would not result in an excessive number of establishments selling food products on Ocean Avenue and that approval would not set a precedent for the approval of other similar uses which cumulatively would adversely affect the character of Ocean Avenue.

Section Four. Severability. If any part of this ordinance is found to be unenforceable, such findings shall not affect the enforceability of any other part.

Section Five. Effective Date. This ordinance will take effect thirty days after final adoption.

PASSED AND ADOPTED by the City Council of the City of Carmel-by-the-Sea this 5th day of August, 1986, by the following roll-call vote:
AYES: COUNCIL MEMBERS: Arnold, Fischer, Laiolo, Eastwood
NOES: COUNCIL MEMBERS: Wright
ABSENT: COUNCIL MEMBERS: None

(s) CLINT EASTWOOD, MAYOR
City of Carmel-by-the-Sea
(s) Jeanne Brehmer
City Clerk

Publication Date: Sept. 11, 1986.

(PC910)

CITY OF CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA
ORDINANCE NO. 86-17
AN ORDINANCE OF THE CITY COUNCIL OF THE CITY OF CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA PROHIBITING THE USE OF ALL FIREWORKS INCLUDING "SAFE AND SANE" FIREWORKS WITHIN THE CITY OF CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA

WHEREAS, extensive damage has been done to vegetation, trees, and other City property due to the use of fireworks; and

WHEREAS, illegal fireworks and explosive and smoke devices have been set off which have been potentially dangerous and life-threatening; and

WHEREAS, it is extremely difficult to enforce City ordinances which allow "Safe and Sane" fireworks on the beach; and

WHEREAS, the smoke, noise, danger, and debris create a nuisance making the area unpleasant for many beachgoers and for private property owners; and

WHEREAS, it is the intent of the City Council to make certain that all members of the community are protected from the potential harm created by the use of fireworks

NOW, THEREFORE, THE CITY COUNCIL OF THE CITY OF CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA DOES ORDAIN AS FOLLOWS:

Section 1. "FIREWORKS" as used in this Ordinance shall mean any substance, combination of substances, or device containing chemical elements and chemical compounds capable of burning or exploding, prepared for the purpose of producing audible, visual, mechanical, thermal, or other effects. "Fireworks" shall include, but are not limited to, blank cartridges; toys, such as toy pistols, toy cannons, toy canes, or toy guns in which explosives are used; firecrackers, torpedoes, skyrockets, rockets, Roman Candles, Dago bombs, sparklers, party poppers, chasers, fountains, smoke sparks, serial bomb, fireworks kits, paper caps, and other devices of like construction. "Fireworks" shall not include any auto flares, paper caps containing not in excess of an average of twenty-five hundredths of a grain of explosive contents per cap, or toy pistols, toy canes, toy guns or other devices for use with such caps.

Section 2. No person, firm, corporation, or other entity shall, within the incorporated area of the City of Carmel-by-the-Sea, including the public beach, explode, fire, use, light, ignite, shoot off, or otherwise set off any fireworks at any time.

Section 3. This ordinance is a permanent ban on fireworks. Code section 8.32.160 is amended to reflect this change.

Section 4. The City Council of the City of Carmel-by-the-Sea finds that the recitals of fact in the WHEREAS portion of this Ordinance are true and that total prohibition of fireworks is necessary in order to enable all persons to avoid the potential harm created by the use of fireworks.

Section 5. Any person, firm, corporation or other entity which violates the provisions of this Ordinance shall be guilty of an infraction and upon conviction thereof shall be punished by a fine not exceeding FIFTY DOLLARS ($50).

Section 6. This Ordinance shall become effective thirty (30) days after its final passage and adoption.

PASSED AND ADOPTED BY THE CITY COUNCIL OF THE CITY OF CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA.
AYES: COUNCIL MEMBERS: Arnold, Fischer, Laiolo, Wright, Eastwood
NOES: COUNCIL MEMBERS: None.
ABSENT: COUNCIL MEMBERS: None.

(s)CLINT EASTWOOD, MAYOR
(s)Jeanne Brehmer
City Clerk

Publication Date: Sept. 11, 1986.

(PC911)

CLASSIFIED ADVERTISING

CALL 624-0162 TO PLACE A LOW-COST WANT AD TODAY

Phone: 624-0162

HOURS: Monday through Friday 9 a.m.-5 p.m.



Mail-a-Want-Ad-Form

Ocean and San Carlos streets
P.O. Box G-1, Carmel
624-0162

Name _____

Address _____

City _____

Phone _____

Zip _____

Heading or Classification _____ Insertion Dates _____

Deadlines: Friday 5 p.m.
Too Late to Classify, Monday 1 p.m.
Legals, Monday 5 p.m.

Save money with our multiple insertion rates!

TIMES	1	2	3	4
10 wds.	4.50	5.50	6.50	7.00
11	4.95	6.05	7.15	7.70
12	5.40	6.60	7.80	8.40
13	5.85	7.15	8.45	9.10
14	6.30	7.70	9.10	9.80
15	6.75	8.25	9.75	10.50
16	7.20	8.80	10.40	11.20
17	7.65	9.35	11.05	11.90
18	8.10	9.90	11.70	12.60
Each Additional Word	.45	.55	.65	.70

Garage Sales, Services, Personals and Wanteds payable when placed.

DEADLINES: 5 p.m. Friday. Legals 5 p.m. Monday.

ADJUSTMENTS: We make every effort to avoid errors in advertisements. Please check your ad the first day it appears. If an error is noticed, call 624-0162 immediately to inform us and make the correction. We are not responsible for more than one incorrect insertion, or for errors that do not affect the value of the ad. Liability is limited to the cost of space occupied by the error. We cannot promise the order in which ads will appear under one heading.

All service ads, For Rent Share, Garage Sales, Personals and Wanted ads are payable when the ad is placed.

Autos/ Motorcycles

1972 LINCOLN CONTINENTAL Runs good. Needs some body work. New tires. $800. 649-8525 after 6 p.m.

CLASSIC 1957 T BIRD, very good condition. Hard top, convertible, soft top, $12,000 firm. Phone 624-2398. 9-11

MERCEDES 220SE Coupe, 1960 mdl., white/brown leath. int. Beautifully restored. Make offer. Pls. call 625-1021 TF

1974 MERDECES 280C 2-dr. coupe, silver; navy int., Elec. sunroof., XInt. mech. cond. Pls. lv. messg., or call aft. 6 p.m. 646-1032 TF

MERCEDES • PORSCHE • BMW
High Quality Auto Accessories Installed
Prestigious Cars
1737-A Hickory Street
Sand City • 899-1136

Business Opportunities

MONTEREY BAY BUSINESS SALES

FOOD & BEVERAGE
Carmel-pizza franchise
Carmel-Restau-excel lease
Mty-Bar & Night Club
Wharf-Ice Cream & Pizza
Mty-Breakfast & Lunch
P.G.-Pizza & Italian-Restau
P.G.-downtown restaurant
Marina-Fast Food
Capitola-Ice Cream & Candy

RETAIL & OTHERS
Postage Meter & equip. co
Carmel-Plaza pipe/tobacco
Carmel-Jewelry & Gifts
Carmel-1500 sq. store for lease
Cann'y Row-Imported Gifts
Cann'y Row-Tourist Shop
P.G.-oak furniture & access

EARL MEYERS
624-0176/372-7117
Herma Curtis Real Estate

Business Opportunities

SERIOUS CARMEL INVESTORS seek participation in local lucrative enterprise. Cash/time available to right party. All viable inquiries considered. Submit prospectus to P.O. Box 2587, Carmel, CA 93921 8-28

BUSINESSES
Carmel Valley Nursery w/Real Estate
Carmel Woman's Apparel
Suntanning Center. Area's Most Striking!
Ocean Ave. Jewelry Store
Carmel Book Store. $39,500
Monterey Pastry Shop
Carmel Hair Salon
Donut Shop. Shopping Center
Carmel Art Gallery. Beams & Charm!
Kite Store. High Profits
Computer Store & Francise
Carmel Boys Clothing Store
Carmel Gift Shop. $29,500 inc. inventory!

RESTAURANTS
Carmel Pizza. 100 Seats. Parking
Pacific Grove. 30 Seats. Patio. Views
Carmel Corner. 80 Seats. Offer!
Sandwich Shop. Take-Out! Moneymaker!
Carmel. 120 Seats. Parking
Monterey Waterfront. Gross $1.8 spectacular!
Seaside Coffee Shop. Priced Right!
Perko's Franchise. Freeway. 1 Hr. Carmel
Seaside 150 Seats. Fast Food Row
Monterey Victorian. Views. Parking
Carmel Dinner House w/Bar
Carmel Valley. Charming Historic House!

Don Bowen & Associates
Carmel Business Sales, Inc.
625-5581

Business Opportunities

OWN A HIGHLY profitable and beautiful shoe store. Ladies, children's, men's. Guaranteed first-quality name brands at retail prices 40 to 50 percent below your competition. We offer this unique opportunity for a fast return on your cash investment. Over 200 nationally known brands — 1500 styles — Andrew Geller, Evan Picone, Bass, Nike, Reebok, Soft Spots, and many more. $16,900 to $39,000 includes beginning inventory, training, and fixtures. Call anytime. Prestige Fashions, (501) 329-2362.

DISCOVER an exciting new business opportunity. Fun and easy. Anyone can do. Free details. Zanzi Systems, 8033 Sunset Blvd., Suite 42, Los Angeles, Calif. 90046.

OWN YOUR OWN jean-sportswear, ladies' apparel, children's/maternity, large sizes, petite, dancewear, accessories or bridal shop. Jordache, Chic, Lee, Levi, Izod, Gitano, Guess?, Calvin Klein, Sergio Valente, Evan Picone, Liz Claiborne, Members Only, Gasoline, Healthtex, over 1,000 others. $14,300 to $25,900 inventory, training, fixtures, grand opening, etc. Can open in 15 days. Mr. Loughlin (612) 888-4228. 8-28

SPORTING GOODS
- High traffic location
- Good present net
- Lots of potential
- Call today for income tomorrow

MCI
665 Munras
Monterey
375-0170
624-3675
MID COAST INVESTMENTS

For Rent

BIG SUR GUEST HOUSE Five-star ocean view, fireplace, 500 sq. ft., unfurnished, $650. 1-667-2594. 9-18

CARMEL COTTAGE One bedroom, one bath, sunroom, excellent references, 624-8925. 9-18

CARMEL HIGHLANDS VIEW HOME Three bedroom, two bath, spa, available November 1, $1,500, 659-2016. 10-2

UNFURNISHED STUDIO apartment. Fireplace, patio, single man, Carmel Valley, six-month lease minimum. Call 394-6538 Monday-Friday 9 a.m.-4 p.m. 9-11

FURNISHED ONE BEDROOM, IN CARMEL ideal getaway for frequent Peninsula visitor or resident who would like to walk to town; also furnished one-bedroom Carmel Highlands honeymoon cottage. Call after Sept. 2, 624-4279. 9-18

CHARMING Carmel cottage, two bedroom, one and a half bath, walking distance to town and beach, $900 a month. Available Oct. 1 (415) 725-3002 days (415) 494-0309 evenings. 9-11

FURNISHED SHORT-TERM apartment, weekly or monthly. No dogs. Blue Sky Lodge, Carmel Valley. 659-2256 tf

DELIGHTFULLY FURNISHED ROOM Bring only your toothbrush! Separate entrance, private bath, laundry privileges. Carmel's top location, 10th & Lincoln. NONSMOKER. $500 a month. Available immediately. 625-3615.

CARMEL VALLEY UNFURNISHED studio apartment for rent. Three miles from Carmel. All utilities included. $600 per month. 624-9699. 8-21

VANT TO GET RID of those old golf clubs? Sell them in the Pine Cone classifieds.

For Rent

AVAILABLE aft. June 8— small Victorian hse 3 blk. S. of Ocean, 2 bed., 1 bath, fplce, laund. rm. Furn. & equipped. Immac. Avail. after March 8. (408) 867-2130 tf

For Rent Houses

CARMEL, DARLING two bedroom, two bath, fireplace, no pets, $925. (408) 267-9886. 10-2

TWO-BEDROOM, TWO-BATH BEAUTIFUL HOUSE, large rooms. Carmel Woods, $1,200 a month, 625-6950. 9-11

CARMEL HIGHLANDS luxurious four-bedroom, 3600 sq. ft., private beach, ocean views. Mostly furnished. $2600 a month. 624-7216 or 373-4491 Ext. 4.

CARMEL HOME ONE BLOCK from beach. Two-bedroom, two-bathroom, beautiful view, fully furnished, by the month. 375-5350 eves. or early a.m. tf

CARMEL HUGE HOUSE. Across from beach, four bedrooms, baths, guest house, completely furnished and equipped. Long- or short-term (415) 474-7883. tf

For Rent Commercial

FREE RENT Carmel Mid-Valley office. Rents from $250. Convenient, beautfl. Prestig. loc. One mo. free wlease & many xtras. LIMITED OFFER. Call 625-0417 now. TF

MID-CARMEL VALLEY
New prestigious executive offices with valley views. 435 and 904 sq. ft. designed for your needs.
Valley View Realty
625-1376

CARMEL VALLEY VILLAGE
Newly renovated for retai' sales, office or light manufacturing second floor space available.
Munras Property Management
649-6400 (weekdays)

For Rent Share

SHARE TWO-BEDROOM, one-bath Carmel home, $400, female. 625-5119 after 6 p.m. and weekends. 8-28

For Rent Wanted

BE MY MIRACLE! "Granny-style" cottage sought by semiretired permanent resident. Caretaking considered. Will care for as my own. Please phone 373-4487. 8-28

PALO ALTO HOUSEHOLDER wishes tiny cottage, Monterey Peninsula, October-May. (415) 851-0676 9-11

NEED DISPLAY space for beautfl. repros. of paintings by Italian master. Please call 625-1021.

For Sale

TREDEX Nearly new, running, walking machine. Best offer, 624-7604. 9-11

For Sale

SALVADOR DALI lithographs. 1984 "The Last Supper," appraised at $1,500; 1981 E. A. "Hallucinogenic Toreador," appraised at $4,500; 1982 E. A. "Discovery of America," appraised at $3,000. Make an offer. (213) 378-2346. 9-18

ATTENTION ART COLLECTORS, A Henry Miller original watercolor, signed and numbered, rare. Also, old Parrish print, "Bubble Boy," 624-1768. 9-25

GOVERNMENT SURPLUS Jeeps, cars, & trucks under $100. Also, furniture, boats, cameras, etc., 4,000-plus items. Call 1-518-459-3734 Ext. J-29080 for catalogue.

HAY, PREMIUM QUALITY Salinas Valley alfalfa. Leave message. (408) 678-3423. 9-4

WASHER/DRYER for sale. Whirlpool Supreme. 624-7604 9-11

FOR SALE, six-drawer maple dresser by Empire, $100. Ironstone dishes by Staffordshire, "Liberty Bell," historic colonial scenes, 13 dinners, 12 sideplates, 8 bowls, 8 mugs, plus 2 platters, c/s, 12 name plates, large soup tureen, and more — take all, $50. Two contemporary overstuffed, large grey chairs, swivel base, $175 pair. Offers considered. Eves. 659-0690 tf

GENUINE CONTOUR CHAIR Heat, vibrator, adjustable positions, perfect co ndition. Cost $2800, sale $1,400. 375-9337. 9-18

VANCOUVER-WORLD'S FAIR! Reduced three-day tickets: one adult, $25; one child, $15. 624-8864. 9-11

ANSEL ADAMS BLACK AND WHITE photograph, "Portrait of Edwin Weston," full signature. Must sacrifice, $4,500. (213) 378-2346. 9-11

VERDUGO PAINTING, "The Pink Dress." Photos available, will ship, must sacrifice. $800. (213) 378-2346. 9-11

Moving out of the area!
SCULPTURE SALE
Many ceramic pieces of all sizes. Great outdoor uses. Small bronzes and welded steel.
SAT. & SUN., SEPT. 13 & 14
12-4 P.M.
350 Barbara Way
Carmel Valley
(Off Country Club Dr.)



WILD HORSES & BURROS

ROUNDED UP FROM PUBLIC LANDS IN NORTHERN CALIFORNIA WILL BE BROUGHT TO SALINAS BY THE
Bureau of Land Management

HORSES AND BURROS WILL BE AT THE SALINAS RODEO GROUNDS MAIN STREET

SEPTEMBER 20-21, 8:00 a.m.

MARES, STALLIONS AND GELDINGS IN A VARIETY OF AGES AVAILABLE FOR A $125 ADOPTION FEE. BURROS AVAILABLE FOR $75 (cash, money order or certified check)

FOR MORE INFORMATION CALL:
(408) 757-2951
(916) 978-4725
(916) 257-5381

CLASSIFIED ADVERTISING

CALL 624-0162 TO PLACE A LOW-COST WANT AD TODAY

For Sale

"SAVE CARMEL — IMPEACH CLINT" bumper sticker, $2 from P.O. Box 22438, Carmel 93922. tf

1985 TOYOTA truck, SR5. Excellent condition. Low mileage, extras. Must sell! Take over payments. 372-0686. tf

EIGHT-TRACK stereo player & recorder & car eight-track, including 30 miscellaneous tapes. $200 takes all. Call after 6 p.m., 424-5977. tf

BELL "BELL MOTO" & spare motorcycle helmets. $45 takes both. Call after 6 p.m. 424-5977. tf

REDWOOD PATIO FURNITURE Picnic table— 2 benches, 2 armchrs., coff. table. $95. 754-8652 tf

HAVE YOU LOST a golf club from your set and need a replacement? If so, I have several 100 misc. clubs from 1 iron to S.W. Sandwedge, also compl. used sets. Reas. 659-2026 bef. 7 p.m. TF

Garage Sales

HUGE RUMMAGE AND BAKE SALE to benefit Rising Star Gymnastics competition team, Saturday, September 13, 8 a.m.-3 p.m., 25606 Flanders Drive, Carmel. Please park in street. 9-11

GARAGE SALE September 13 & 14 from 8 a.m. to 4 p.m. at Camino Real, south of 10th Avenue in Carmel. Some furniture. 9-11

Giveaway

Giveaway ads placed free

24 X 36" NEEDLEWORK FRAME with folding base. 624-1139.

GOLDEN RETRIEVER PUREBRED male pup, four months. Dark gold, all shots, dew claws, wormed, very sweet, needs "loving" home. 624-8090

Help Wanted

CHILD CARE NEEDED in our home. Mon.-Fri. 2:30-8:30 p.m. Dependable adult nonsmoker, references, call 625-0149. 9-18

Help Wanted

NORTHSTAR AT TAHOE is currently accepting applications for 1986-1987 ski season. Interested applicants please contact the personnel department at (916) 562-1010 or write to: Northstar at Tahoe, P. O. Box 129, Truckee, Calif. 95734. EOE 9-18

HOUSEKEEPER, RELIABLE, clean, honest, fond of families! Cleaning and light child care, flexible hours. Beautiful Carmel home. References. 624-7604. 9-11

AFTER-SCHOOL BUSPERSON WANTED. Apply Le Bistro, San Carlos & Ocean. tf

EXPERIENCED FULL-TIME wait person needed for busy upscale breakfast/lunch restaurant in Carmel. 624-1922. 8-28

RECENTLY OPENED Carmel art gallery seeking part-time sales person. Please call gallery, 624-9139 and home, 624-5277. 9-4

MATURE INDIVIDUALS INTERESTED IN PART-TIME work. Good pay, flexible hours. Please call 624-1281 Ext. 305 or Ext. 302. 9-18

GOVERNMENT JOBS, $16,040-$59,230/yr. Now hiring. Call 805-687-6000 Ext. R-1605 for current federal list.

EASY ASSEMBLY WORK! $714 per 100. Guaranteed payment. No sales. Details — send SASE: ELAN-6365, 3418 Enterprise, Ft. Pierce, FL 33482.

TAHOE SKI RESORT is seeking experienced chef and kitchen help for the 1986/87 ski season. Please send resume to P. O. Box 5, Department J, Norden, CA 95724 9-11

EXPERIENCED COUNTER HELP wanted. Apply Le Bistro, San Carlos Street, Carmel. tf

$60 PER HUNDRED PAID for remailing letters from home! Send self-addressed, stamped envelope for information/application. Associates, Box 95-B, Roselle, NJ 07203 9-11

The Pine Cone is your hometown newspaper!

RETAIL MANAGEMENT

We've grown phenomenally and we're still growing. To help us expand, we need experienced, capable, quick-thinking managers who can deal with a high-volume business and juggle priorities involving every phase of merchandising, staffing, and store operations. High energy and flexibility are musts, as well as previous retail supervisory experience and ability to relocate.

JOBS OPEN:

- STORE MANAGER – Responsible for all operations and merchandising. Must have previous experience in managing stores over $2M annual sales volume (3-4 years).
- ASSISTANT MANAGERS – Must have previous retail supervisory experience (1-2 years).

STORE LOCATION:
Carmel

We offer very competitive salaries, attractive benefits package, and opportunities all over the country. If you'd like to join the most exciting retail team in America, send resume and salary history to:

Banana Republic
District Manager
Stanford Shopping Center
Palo Alto, CA 94303

BANANA REPUBLIC
TRAVEL & SAFARI CLOTHING CO.

Housesitting

HOUSESITTING Experienced middle-aged couple available to sit your house. Good personal & business references. Care for your pets, yeard, bookkeeping if needed. Phone 484-1457 or 484-1285.

RESPONSIBLE EMPLOYED couple, nondrinking & nonsmoking, will care for your home. Long-term desired. Excellent Carmel references. Call 624-3386. 9-18

RETIRED COUPLE IN EARLY FIFTIES to care for your home. Excellent Carmel references. 624-3386 9-11

EMPLOYED: RESPONSIBLE, TIDY nondrinker, nonsmoker. Interested in long-term. References. Reply Blind Reply "g" Box G-1, Carmel, CA 93921. 8-14

Instruction

WE TEACH SPANISH, Italian, German, French, & Portuguese for students, business people and travelers. 394-3779. 9-18

Lost & Found

Found ads placed free

GOLD BRACELET LOST August 17 in Carmel, rope chain with bar reading "Marilyn." Reward, 1-800-233-9454 Ext. 281. 9-18

Property Management

PROPERTY MANAGEMENT: short-term or long-term, furnished or unfurnished. More than 30 years of managing property on the Monterey Peninsula. We treat your home as if it were our own. San Carlos Agency, Inc., Carmel. 624-3846 tf

PROPERTY MANAGEMENT. Rentals available, long- and short-term. Covering the entire Monterey Peninsula since 1913. Carmel Realty Co., Dolores south of 7th. 624-6486. tf

Real Estate Commercial

SADDLE MOUNTAIN Approximately 100 acres Mid-Carmel Valley, campgrounds, pool, and home. Reduced price sale/lease/part trade. Owner, 624-1617. 8-21

Real Estate Lots

BIG SUR OCEAN VIEW 120 acres. Permits to built two houses and ranch complex. Could subdivide for three houses. Redwood canyons: two streams. $299K firm. Half share negotiable. (408) 667-2175. Box 76, Big Sur 93920. 8-28

Real Estate For Sale

PACIFIC GROVE BY OWNER three bedroom, one and a half bath, fireplace, hardwood floors, gorgeous kitchen, reduced to $145,000. 1027 Austin Av., open house Sunday 1-5:30 p.m. Call anytime, 649-5744 or 649-5210 for showing. 10-2

SCENIC DRIVE, CARMEL
5th So. of Ocean. 3 bedrooms. 3½ baths. Fantastic views. Reduced to $749,000
Charles Aucutt Realtor
373-2691

Real Estate For Sale

OCEAN FRONTAGE south of Carmel. Magnificent ocean-front lot with 320 feet of accessible shoreline located 11 miles south of Carmel on Highway 1. Spectacular coastline and mountain views. Parcel is one-quarter mile south of Garrapata Beach and 1 mile north of Rocky Point Restaurant. Land held 28 years by renowned American painter — now desires to sell. State Coastal Commission and Monterey County permits. Architectural plans included. Robert Buck, Broker, Box 750, Carmel, Calif. 93921, (408) 624-5233. 9-18

"OAK MEADOW RANCH" a totally equipped operation for the serious horseman, of an idyllic 24-acre "getaway." Set in the hills of Carmel Valley, overlooking world-class vineyards and national forests. Absentee owner asking $750,000. Charity Crane, Hoff's Real Estate, (408) 659-3434. 9-18

CHARISMATIC VINTAGE Carmel home in excellent original condition. A few feet from Carmel Beach, yet nestled away from the crowd. Three bedroom suites with bath. Ocean view from master bedroom, two lots, guest house. $625,000. Charity Crane, Hoff's Real Estate. (408) 659-3434. 9-18

CARMEL OPEN HOUSE SUNDAY from 1 to 4 p.m. A winding brick path leads to the antique leaded-glass front door of this Carmel charmer with two bedrooms, two and a half baths, a cozy den, and a large country kitchen. There is a detached artist's studio and a detached garage. Hardwood floors, lots of French doors, and a large used-brick fireplace. There are two private, sunny brick patios and redwood decks, lots of charm. If you are not ready to make the move, the owners will consider leasing back. $259,000, Santa Fe & First Street. 625-2964 (owner). 9-18

CARMEL CUSTOM TWO-STORY, 1800 sq. ft., two bedroom, two bath and ARTIST STUDIO or third bedroom, two private brick patios, two full brick fireplaces in the Village south of Ocean. A quality home below replacement. $345,000 624-4126. 9-18

FOR SALE, STUDIO CONDOMINIUM, second floor, elevator, view $60,000. Will finance, low maintenance, includes utilities. Great location near MPC, pool, rec. room, resident manager, security. 624-0846 9-11

GOVERNMENT HOUSING from $1, you repair. Also delinquent tax properties and foreclosure properties. For info., call (refundable) 1-315-736-1610, Ext. 1111 9-11

Pine Cone Classifieds Get Results

ROSSER
FINANCIAL
Loans Arranged On:
- LAND
- RESIDENTIAL
- INCOME PRODUCING PROPERTY

TRUST DEEDS:
- HYPOTHICATED
- PURCHASED
- $10,000-$1,000,000

"Emphasis placed on equity"
624-4004

Services Offered

CAR DOCTOR I make house calls. Free estimates. 372-6723 TF

PREGNANT? Call "After the Stork" for assistance to mom when you come home with baby. 372-5536. 10-2

PROFESSIONAL, PERSONALIZED GARDEN SERVICE Maintenance, planting, etc. Reliable, caring, experienced. 394-1046. 9-11

READINGS UNLIMITED Psychic, astrological, tarot, dowsing, or crisis counseling. Call for an appointment, Joyce Day 646-9487. 10-2

IN HER OWN IMAGE Healing women's body image through writing, relaxation, sharing. Classes start Sept. 23 & 25. Private sessions available. Sandy Handley (408) 429-9055. 9-18

CARETAKER SEEKING COTTAGE Experience in landscape gardening, building maintenance, and animal husbandry. References available. 624-6941. tf

ANOTHER EDEN! Complete gardening services. Pruning, irrigation, pest control, maintenance, clean-ups. 373-3683. 9-18

PERSONALIZED, PROFESSIONAL garden service. Maintenance, planting, etc. Reliable, experienced, caring. 394-1046. 8-28

PENINSULA HOUSE CARE, full service home rental and move-out cleaning, yard care; summer rentals a specialty. 646-0735 9-11

HOUSE REPAIR, ETC. $15 an hour. Carpentry, plumbing, paint. 625-5431, BILL. tf

VALLEY LANDSCAPING AND PAVING Complete landscape construction; grading and paving, concrete and brick work. Contractor's license number 378867. Phone 659-4794 or 659-4685. tf

PROFESSIONAL, reliable, dependable freelance legal secretary, front office appearance. Heavy typing, phones, shorthand, dictaphone, W/P expert. Vacation relief-office management. Joan Ziglar, 624-7137 tf

GARDENER reliable and established, regular maintenance and yard cleanups. BRANCHING OUT 373-8424 tf

LOUISE PORTER CERAMIC TILE regrouts specializing in tile repair & regrouting. 624-0351 9-25

QUALITY BABYSITTING in your home, Carmel area, excellent references, call 624-9238. 8-21

W.H.Y. We'll Help You with yard work, moving, hauling, house & pet sitting, painting, any task. Truck available. Local references. 625-1318. 8-21

LET RICHARD DO IT if you need painting; 35 yrs. experience. Call Richard 624-2927 10-2

STRESSED OUT? PROFESSIONAL massage, your location. By appt. John, 649-4853 TF

FRENCH MAN would like to exchange French for English. Call Serge after 5 p.m., 1-426-04637-3

GARDENING, TRIM, OR REMOVE trees, shrubs. Yd. cleanup and hauling. We sell firewood. Call Ron, 624-6542 or 646-4675. TF

ROOFTOP MAINTENANCE gutters and down spouts cleaned, repaired, and installed. Moss removals. Quick service and reas. rates 372-8327 TF

PROFESSIONAL landscape gardener. Drought resistant, plantings, organic gardens, year around maint. 624-6941. TF

Services Offered

ADDITIONS & REMODELS by Mark Watson, Lic. No. 403774, 625-2878. TF

DOORS & WINDOWS, repair or replace or new. Call Mark, 625-2878. TF

DECKS & FENCES, repair or replace or new. Call Mark, 625-2878. TF

HAULING — MAINTENANCE, wkly. only. Regular professional care. Landscaping, odd jobs, difficult yards a specialty. Alex, 647-3408. TF

HAULING, CLEANUPS. Rubbish, weeds, ivy, grass, hedges, trees. Nothing too impossible. Alex. 647-3408. TF

HOUSECLEANING: neat and cln. Wkdays. by appoint. Call 649-3735 (Lore) 7-3

SUPERIOR CUSTOM HOUSE-PAINTING WORK. Finest prep. and finish. For inter. and ext. I guarantee all my work, ref., Vincent 375-0341 tf

COASTAL GARDENING BY ROBERT DAYTON Renovations and monthly maintenance avail. 624-7091 tf

HAULING-MOVING. Yard cleanups. Nothing too impossible! Grass, weeds, ivy, trees. You call, we haul. Alex, 624-8239. Landscaping, fencing, odd jobs, maintenance. tf

ANYTIME HAULING. Discount for sen. cit., Free est., 649-1824. 6-5

CARMEL VALLEY hse. cleaning 25 prof. and honest 659-4636 5-8

PEDICURES BY DOROTHY. Calif. state licensed. Home visits $18. Call 373-8327 for appt. TF

CREATIVE COOKING IN YOUR HOME BY GIGI
Ethnic—American. Lunch & Dinner. (Not a catering service.) Excellent references. 649-5878. 9-18

Pills becoming a problem?
Call for a free professional consultation in a confidential setting.
ACT CENTER
BRIGHTSIDE
Chemical Dependency Recovery Hospital
624-4995 (24 Hrs.)
24945 Valley Way • Carmel

The Right Stuff for Health & Beauty
- Personalized Diets
- Polarity Massage
- European Facials
- Weight Loss/Gain
- Make-up/ Wardrobe
- Cellulite/Lymph Drain

"Total" care, with
Eve Alexandria Rey
(consultant to the stars
624-1768

CLASSIFIED ADVERTISING

Special Notices

I WILL PAY CASH for your notes, deeds of trust, or mortgages. Charles Aucutt, realtor, 373-2691. tf

GIZDICH RANCH apples: reds, pippins, and other varieties. Fresh pies, apple juice, frozen berries and antique shop. Highway 1 to Watsonville, take Riverside Drive, east three miles, left onto Lakeview, right at Carlton to 55 Peckham. Daily, 9-5, 722-1056. tf

INVESTORS PLEASE NOTE: Entrepreneur to invest and set up retail outlet for new wooden carousel-type horse (custom-built), we supply inventory: Welch, 190 Cherry Circle (Apt. 1603), London, Ontario, Canada. N6H 2M3; phone 519-439-1377 9-11

RELATIONSHIP WORKSHOP couples & noncouples, Aug.

Vacation Rentals

CHARMING FURNISHED COTTAGE, November, December, January. $1,500 a month. (408) 624-1136. tf

VACATION RENTAL, Carmel furn. vacation hme. 3 blks. from bch. No pets. 1 wk. minimum, (415) 837-4215 eves.

CARMEL HOUSE, walk to bch. and town, 2-bed. 415 461-1775 wkdays. TF

SHORT-TERM quality hmes. in Carmel, Pebble Beach, completely equipped and furn. Call San Carlos Agency, 624-3846. TF

Wanted

WANTED: MATURE individual able to work mornings and afternoons three days a week, Varsity Shop. 624-2285. 9-11

Wanted

ANIMAL LOVER willing to dogsit our 11-year-old people-loving Welsh Corgi at their home for three weeks, please call 624-2074. Fee negotiable. 8-14

LOOKING FOR FURNISHED 2- or 3-bed., 2-bath hme. Prefer S. of Ocean Av., 6-mo. lease w/6-mo. opt. Will negot. terms. Xlnt. tenants, loc. ref. Contact John (work)209 944-5821; (hm.)209 462-8236. tf

PERENNIAL GARDEN Do you have overcrowded garden plants in need of division? 625-0950. 8-28

ASSISTANT MANAGER Must enjoy fine gifts and gadgets. Hoffritz for Cutlery, Maureen. 372-6101. 8-14

Work Wanted

EXPERIENCED RETAIL SALESPERSON/MANAGER. Fashion jewelery, arts, antiques. Top performer. Xlnt. ref. 408 625-2376 8:30-10:30 a.m. or 5-9 p.m. TF

Too Late To Classify

CONCRETE FAMILY MAN needs work. No job too small. Lowest rates. Ph. 659-3097 9-25

SHARE CARMEL HOME, private, furnished room, bath. Female only. $450. 624-9651 9-18

SWEET LITTLE WHITE toy poodle puppies. AKC registered, wormed, and shots given. Cheap at $200. Marsch's Poodles, 726-2517 (a.m.) 10-2

BLOCKS FROM BEACH—town. $350. includes utilities. Nonsmoker. 625-4362 9-11

Find what you want in the want ads

PUBLIC NOTICE

NOTICE OF PUBLIC HEARING
Upper Carmel Valley Area

NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN that the Planning Commission of the County of Monterey, State of California, will hold a public hearing on the application of BARRY KILZER (PC-5779) for a Variance in accordance with Title 20 (Zoning) Chapter 20.108 (Land Use Regulations for the Carmel Valley Floodplain) of the Monterey County Code, to allow a dwelling addition in floodway fringe, located on Lot 15, Sub No. 6, Del Monte Rancho, Tract 222, Upper Carmel Valley area, fronting on and easterly of Garzas Road, between Boronda Road and Via Las Encinas.

If you challenge this matter in court, you may be limited to raising only those issues you or someone else raised at the public hearing described in this public notice or in written correspondence delivered to the appropriate authority at or prior to the public hearing.

NOTICE IS HEREBY FURTHER GIVEN that said hearing will be held on the following date: September 24, 1986 at the hour of 9:05 a.m. in the Supervisors' Chambers, Courthouse, Salinas, California, at which time and place any and all interested persons may appear and be heard thereon.

MONTEREY COUNTY PLANNING COMMISSION
ROBERT SLIMMON, JR.
Secretary

For additional information, contact Monterey County Planning Department, P.O. Box 1208, Salinas, Calif. 93902. Phone 422-9018.

Publication Date: Sept. 11, 1986.

(PC906)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT
File No. F5975-13

The following person is doing business as: MONTEREY BAY WINERY, 26371 Iverson Rd., Gonzales, Calif. 93926

MONTEREY WINERY, 26371 Iverson Rd., Gonzales, Calif. 93926

This business is conducted by a corporation.

(s) Monterey Winery
R. Paul Toeppen, President

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on August 28, 1986.

ERNEST A. MAGGINI
County Clerk

Publication Dates: Sept. 11, 18, 25, Oct. 2, 1986.

(PC914)

Service Directory

APPLIANCE REPAIR

STANLEY APPLIANCE CO.
Service & Sales Since 1959. Factory Authorized Service — KitchenAid, Maytag, G.E., Frigidaire, Sub Zero, Jenn-Air. 26380 Carmel Rancho Lane. **624-8226**

BAY APPLIANCE CO.
Service all Brands
Large and small appliances
----Reasonable rates----
----Prompt service----
372-6606

CARPENTRY & CONSTRUCTION

CUSTOM CARPENTRY & HOME REPAIR
Custom cabinet doors, windows, decks, fences & trim work. All types of home repair. **646-8842**

CARPENTRY AND CONSTRUCTION
Remodeling, additions, alterations, new construction and design serving Carmel and Monterey Peninsula for 27 years. Holman Construction. **625-0309**

QUALITY CONSTRUCTION
Remodels, additions, and new construction. Free design consultation and estimate. **375-8122**

BARRY ELKINS CARPENTRY & CABINETS
Remodeling, additions, decks, fences, doors, pine furniture, small jobs & repairs. Since 1975. Free estimates. **659-4464**

BUILDING & DESIGN
Remodels, decks, repairs, fast, fair and efficient. Lic. No. 442478. Call Will at **659-5240**

FREE DESIGN CONSULTATION & ESTIMATES
Custom cabinet work and plexiglass fabricating at its best. Catering to the discriminating homeowner and designer. Exceptional attention to detail. 20 years of experience. Free design consultation and estimate. **Call 688-4482.**

GENERAL HOME IMPROVEMENT
New construction, masonry, cement work from foundations to finish. Free estimates. References, licensed quality work. Jerry. **758-2888**

QUALITY CARPENTRY
DECKS, FENCES, REMODELS, rough to finish. Honest and reasonable. Free estimates. Call Steve. **659-4108**

CARPET CLEANING

BOB BUILDING MAINTENANCE
Call us for your carpet cleaning needs $28 UP TO 300 SQ. FT. Free estimates. Insured, Bonded, Licensed. BOB'S BUILDING MAINTENANCE **625-1179.**

CLEANING SERVICE

L&L CLEANING SERVICE
Janitorial cleaning for all your needs. Commercial/residential. Free estimates. Greg and Deanne Lorts. **649-8059**

CHIROPRACTIC

DR. PHILIP A. CERNIUS
Chiropractor. Housecalls preferred. By appt. **372-9263**

DISPOSAL

CARMEL VALLEY DISPOSAL SERVICE
Residential & commercial garbage and rubbish disposal for Carmel Valley and Carmel and from Cachagua to Big Sur. Containers, debris boxes and compactors rented by the day, week or month. Over 50 years serving Carmel and suburban areas. 8th Ave. and San Carlos, Carmel. **624-4303**

FINE FURNITURE

STAR REFINISHING COMPANY
Refinishing, repairs, antique restoration, estimates, hard-stripping, free pick-up and delivery. **659-3019**

GARDEN & LANDSCAPE

DAILY, WEEKLY, MONTHLY MAINTENANCE.
For reasonable rates we maintain your yard and garden with care and patience. Clean-up & hauling. Free estimates. Call Gardening by the Yard, Gay, **624-8647**, or Mark, **646-1651.**

HOME MAINTENANCE

BLACK BEAR RESTORATION
Fences, decks, painting, all interior, remodeling. Landscaping & property care. 10 years local service. References. David at **659-3036**

ARE THE HONEY DO'S
Piling up on you? Painting, plumbing, electrical, masonry, carpentry, general maintenance. Call Phil for help. Reasonable rates. **625-4138**

HANDYMAN SERVICE
Emergency electric plumbing; carpentry, misc., 40 years experience. $20 hour. Sat. or Sun. okay. Senior citizen discount. **373-1819.**

HOUSE PAINTING

QUALITY PAINTING, RESIDENTIAL-COMMERCIAL
Interior, exterior, reasonable rates, free estimate. **375-8122**

PAINTING
Meticulously and carefully crafted interior and exterior environments of distinction. Brad. **625-0431**

HOUSE PAINTER
Superior custom work. Finest preparation and finish. For interior and exterior. I guarantee all my work, references. Vincent, **375-0341.**

HOUSE PAINTING
Painting and restoring, always proper preparation. Minor repairs with job. Interior or exterior. Estimates, FREE. 20 years experience on Peninsula 625-3307 WILL

BRENT BAYSINGER PAINTER
Interior-Exterior. Old fashioned quality. Free estimates. Excellent Carmel, Pebble Beach and Carmel Valley references. **625-0679**

MID-STATE PAINTING
Specializing in restoration — older homes, remodels, and quality new homes. Over a decade of superior service to Carmel, Carmel Valley, Pebble Beach, Monterey. Special care taken of your plants, shrubbery & household furnishings. Your satisfaction guaranteed — references available. Greg T Moen, Owner **375-9945**

MOVING & STORAGE

WERMUTH STORAGE CO., INC./ ALLIED VAN LINES
Complete local & world-wide service. **373-4967**

PACKING AND SHIPPING

SENDING A PACKAGE?
We can package for you: stereo, TV, VCRs, china, fine art, small furniture, computers. Complete shipping arrangements handled for you. "OVERNIGHT" letters, pre-packaged items. Shipment arranged by U.P.S. Federal Express, air or motor freight. Your package sent FAST-ECONOMICAL-SAFE. Latest U.P.S. pick-up on the peninsula. 2228 Fremont, Monterey — ½ block north of Long's. Hours M-F 9 am-5 pm, Sat 10 am-3 pm. 649-0733

PET SETTING

ANIMAL FRIENDS
Since 1978, personalized pet care in your home. **625-1260**

PLUMBING

HUBBARD PLUMBING & SEWER SERVICE
We carry a complete line of plumbing supplies for all your plumbing needs. Repairs & installation — all sewers & drains. Senior citizen discounts. **624-0443.**

ROOFING

ALL TYPES OF RE-ROOFING
skylights and raingutters installed. Shakes oiled, etc. Terms available. **384-8850.**

TELEVISION REPAIR

BAY APPLIANCE CO.
Service all brands. Serving Carmel & Carmel Valley. **372-6606.**

TREE SERVICES

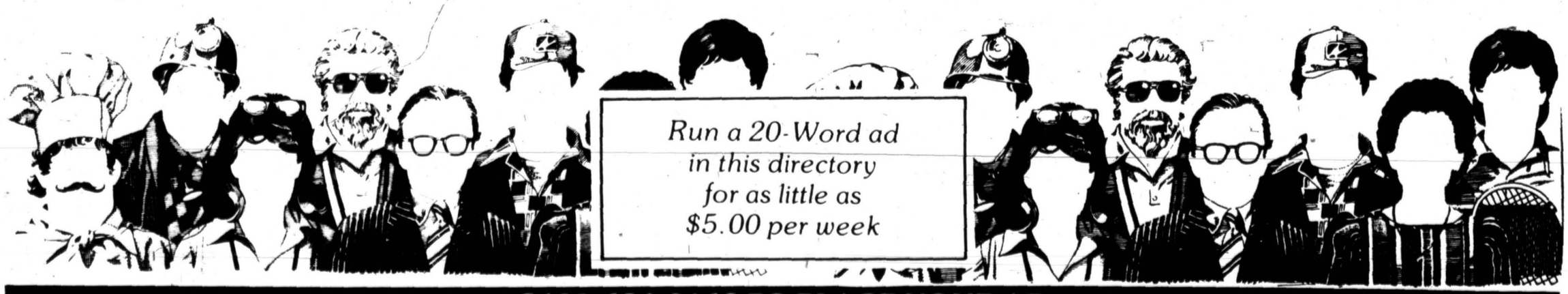
AMERICAN TREE SERVICE
Remove - Top - Trim - Haul Firewood. Free Estimates. Frank **372-4888**

WINDOW CLEANING

PENINSULA WINDOW CLEANING
No need to see through a glass darkly... Call Nicholas today for a free estimate. **624-3712.**

WINDOW & FLOOR COVERING

ROD WOODARD
Featuring custom draperies, shutters, blinds, verticals, pleated & roller shades. Carpet, vinyl & hardwood floors. For free estimates call **625-5339.**



CALL 624-0162 TO PLACE YOUR AD

REAL ESTATE MARKETPLACE

MONTEREY PENINSULA PROPERTIES GUIDE

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT
File No. F5976-09

The following person is doing business as: G. J. KRAFT AND ASSOCIATES, 931 W. Carmel Valley Rd., Carmel Valley, Calif., 93924

GREGORY JACK KRAFT, 931 W. Carmel Valley Rd., Carmel Valley, Calif., 93924

This business is conducted by an individual.

(s) Gregory Jack Kraft

The registrants commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name listed above on August 1, 1986.

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Sept. 2, 1986.

ERNEST A. MAGGINI
County Clerk

Publication Dates: Sept. 11, 18, 25, Oct. 2, 1986.

(PC913)

CITY OF CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA
NOTICE OF PUBLIC HEARING

NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN to all persons bearing any interest in the matter, that the City Council of the City of Carmel-by-the-Sea, California, will conduct a Public Hearing.

PURPOSE: To extend or modify, Urgency Ordinance No. 86-14 establishing water reserve goals and procedures for establishing compliance with these goals to assure that water consumption within the City does not exceed its total water supply.

DAY: Monday
DATE: 22 September 1986
TIME: 10:00 a.m.

PLACE: City Hall Council Chambers located on the E/s of Monte Verde between Ocean and 7th Avenues

Any court challenges made pursuant to decisions made by the City on this (these) proposed action(s) may be limited to issues raised at the public hearing described in this notice, or in written correspondence delivered to the (Planning Commission, Board of Adjustments, City Council, etc.) at, or prior to the public hearing.

ALL INTERESTED PARTIES are invited to attend said hearing and express opinions or submit evidence for or against the proposal as outlined above.

FURTHER INFORMATION on the above application may be obtained or viewed at the Department of Community Planning and Building.

THIS PUBLIC HEARING will be held and this notice is given pursuant to Chapter 17 of the Municipal Code of this City.

BY ORDER OF THE CITY COUNCIL OF THE CITY OF CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA.

Jeanne Brehmer
City Clerk

Dated: Sept. 3, 1986.

Publication Date: Sept. 11, 1986.

(PC908)

NOTICE OF PUBLIC HEARING
Upper Carmel Valley Area

NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN that the Planning Commission of the County of Monterey, State of California, will hold a public hearing on the application of CALIFORNIA AMERICAN WATER for a Use Permit in accordance with Title 20 (Zoning) Chapter 20.96 (Use Permits) of the Monterey County Code, which would allow a 100,000-gallon water tank, located on Sub 2, portion of Lot 142A, Map of Robles del Rio Carmelo, Upper Carmel Valley area, fronting on and northerly of Piedras Blancas.

NOTE: A Negative Declaration has been prepared on the proposed project. The Planning Commission will consider adoption of the Negative Declaration.

If you challenge this matter in court, you may be limited to raising only those issues you or someone else raised at the public hearing described in this public notice or in written corrspondence delivered to the appropriate authority at or prior to the public hearing.

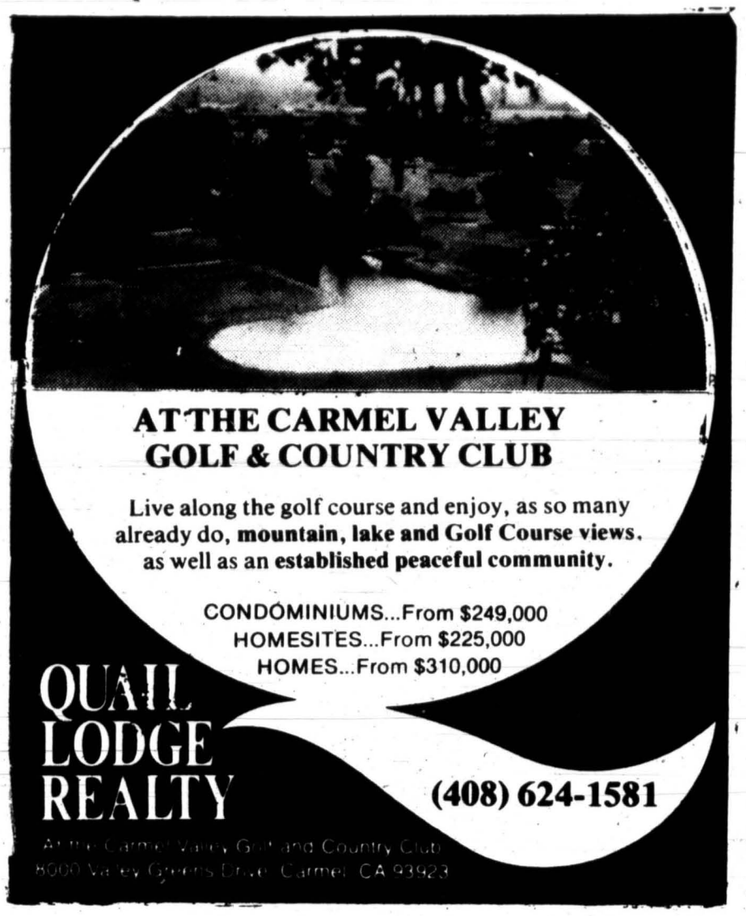
NOTICE IS HEREBY FURTHER GIVEN that said hearing will be held on the following date: September 24, 1986 at the hour of 9:30 a.m. in the Supervisors' Chambers, Courthouse, Salinas, California, at which time and place any and all interested persons may appear and be heard thereon.

MONTEREY COUNTY PLANNING COMMISSION
ROBERT SLIMMON, JR.
Secretary

For additional information, contact Monterey County Planning Department, P.O. Box 1208, Salinas, Calif. 93902. Phone 422-9018.

Publication Date: Sept. 11, 1986.

(PC904)



AT THE CARMEL VALLEY GOLF & COUNTRY CLUB

Live along the golf course and enjoy, as so many already do, **mountain, lake and Golf Course views,** as well as an **established peaceful community.**

CONDOMINIUMS...From $249,000
HOMESITES...From $225,000
HOMES...From $310,000

QUAIL LODGE REALTY

(408) 624-1581

At the Carmel Valley Golf and Country Club
8000 Valley Greens Drive, Carmel, CA 93923

NEW CARMEL LISTINGS

24800 Carpenter Newly remodeled 3 bedroom, 3 bath home with sunken tub and Jacuzzi in master suite. On large lot, convenient location.

OPEN SUNDAY 2-5

...or just call to see anytime

This home is guranteed to impress you and it is priced right too...at $234,500.

BOB COVERT
REAL ESTATE
625-0808

Top Location in Desirable South of Ocean Area of Carmel

Beautifully maintained 3 bedroom, 1½ bath home only steps to the white sands or the shops. Ocean too cold? Relax in the picturesque pool. Entertain guests in the 30x15 family room featuring a 7x9 ft. wet bar complete with refrigerator. Large kitchen with all built-in appliances in like new condition. A very special Carmel home which reflects pride of ownership.

Asking $340,000
For Information, Call
Brian Delehanty
(415) 697-2929 or (415) 344-3717

We are pleased to announce that
CHARLES F. MENDEZ
has joined our staff

HAMPTON ❖ COURT ❖ PROPERTIES
(408) 624-6886
7TH & SAN CARLOS, CARMEL DRAWER 350

CARMEL CLASSIC LUXURY

Located on an acre plus with distant views of Point Lobos and the sea, the 5,000 square feet of this showcase home exhibit the artist's hand throughout. Enter from a wisteria covered 60-foot long Pergola walkway, through 8-foot double doors to a generous living room featuring raised tray ceilings. The dining room solarium and the northern lit artist's studio are marvels in glass. European fixtures (including custom imported German kitchen) and appliances throughout make this home a "residence" in the classic contemporary style.

Reduced to $795,000

Pan American Investments
• A REAL ESTATE COMPANY •
624-3511
On Fifth near Junipero, Carmel

Century 21
RED, WHITE & BLUE REALTY, INC.
Proudly Presents

$82,500... 2 bedroom, 1½ bath "condo" near the pool in Monterey
$99,950... 2 bedroom, 2½ bath "free standing" townhouse condo in Seaside
$109,500... Immaculate 3 bedroom, 1½ bath on a quiet street in Seaside. Buy VA or FHA at 9½%.
$143,500... Ocean view Pacific Grove. 3 bedrooms, 1½ bath with fenced yard.
$165,000... 3 bedroom, 2 bath plus family room. Walk to schools, shopping & transportation in Carmel.
$185,000... "One-of-a-kind" 3 bedroom, 2 bath with fireplace, decks on a sun-drenched 1.3 acres in Carmel Valley.
$189,500... 1/2 block from the crashing surf. 3 bedroom, 2 bath in Pacific Grove.
$217,500... Recently remodeled 3 bedrooms, 2 bath with den in Pebble Beach.

Give us a call...to "make an offer"

CARMEL
San Carlos at 8th • 625-3550
SEASIDE
Fremont & Clementina • 899-2404



Carmel Fixer-Upper

Two bedrooms, one bath with guest house on a 75x100 foot lot within walking distance to downtown Carmel. Guest house is legal with its own kitchen and 350 square feet of living area. This property has potential and is located in a quiet residential area on Monte Verde north of 3rd. $225,000.

Skyline Forest area

Great family home in one of Monterey's best areas. This 3 bedroom, 2 bath home is situated on a quiet cul-de-sac with a forest view. It has a large lot, hot tub, mature pine trees, double garage and lots of extras. $229,500.

Good Family Home

Four bedrooms, 2½ baths within walking distance to downtown Carmel. This great home is only 8 years-old and has 1900 square feet of living area. There is plenty of storage and the rooms are large. There is a peek of the ocean. Other extras include formal dining room, kitchen built-ins, walk-in closets, designer wall paper, and wall-to-wall carpet. $295,000.

Miramonte Section

Four bedrooms, 3 baths in the best location in Carmel Valley, this Spanish style home is loaded with extras. It is situated on 2½ acres in the exclusive Miramonte area and has wonderful views of the valley hills. There is a large family room-kitchen combination with built-in barbecue, and all the kitchen built-ins, including microwave. The home is in great condition and the sales price includes drapes, wall-to-wall carpet. $385,000.

Serene Forest Setting

Have the feeling of being in the forest in this 2 bedroom, 2½ home with a view of the green belt. Located near the Dunes Course of the Monterey Peninsula Country Club, this home is well constructed and like new. It has fresh paint, plenty of storage and oversized double garage. The styling is contemporary and the kitchen, dining room and living room are open to give you that "great room" feeling. It has 1,750 square feet of living area. $239,000.

We have Vacation Homes in Lake Tahoe, Kauai, Pebble Beach and Carmel

SAN CARLOS AGENCY
Real Estate and Property Management
26358 CARMEL RANCHO LANE
(at the entrance to The Barnyard)
624-3846 or 659-3731 after 5 p.m.

Carmel Business Brokers

Representing Buyers & Sellers

Now Available: Art Galleries, Restaurants, Deli, Gas Station, Retail Shops & several Business Services.

INDEPENDENT iRa REALTY ASSOCIATES

Dick Schofield
625-4100

THE RATCATCHER

RESALE
ENGLISH RIDING APPAREL

Hours: Wed. & Sun. 12-5 • 624-0963
Evenings by Appointment • 624-8005
Carmel Rancho Center
(Between Baskin-Robbins & Guiseppi's)

OCEANFRONT CARMEL



The Best of The Best, along Carmel's Scenic Road, a masterwork in glass, hardwood, slate, tile, and brass with open beamed ceilings; this spacious 3 bedroom, 3 bath residence lends itself to either antique or contemporary flair. Living room of glass, artfully designed for privacy, overlooks sand and surf, with views from Carmel Point to The 18th Hole at Pebble Beach. Dining room offers hardwood floors, a window bay and a multitude of built-in cabinetry. Kitchen affords skylights, custom-quality cabinetry, and a breakfast alcove which opens to a secluded brick patio and English gardens. Add a master suite, downstairs guest quarters, and that million dollar ocean view — at $895,000 this home is a once-in-a-lifetime discovery.

CALL BARBARA SPRENGER
649-0556
Prestige Properties • 625-5300
San Carlos btwn. 7th & 8th, Carmel

GOING-GOING-GONE
AKA
It's Time to Buy!
CARMEL

HIDING BEHIND A TALL GREEN HEDGE is a secret, sunny garden with a doll house in perfect condition, just waiting for you to love it!!

$169,500

DEBBI'S LEAVING and has to sell her grey and white cottage with shutters all over!! 2 bedrooms plus separate guest room with private entrance. Nice lot.

$188,500

NEEDS WORK — cute with potential, beamed ceiling, cozy interior, and detached storage shed in rear awaits your creativity. MAKE OFFER!!

$169,500

PACIFIC GROVE

STORYBOOK COTTAGE with rolled roof line, plastered walls, arched doorways and Carmel stone fireplace. An old charmer in tip-top condition and in a great location.

$159,900

MONTEREY

ATTRACTIVE AND WELL MAINTAINED on corner lot. Square footage includes guest quarters with vaulted ceiling, fireplace and a fenced patio with separate entrance. Seller wants back-up offers.

$145,000

HIGHLANDS

WATER IS NO PROBLEM with this almost level, easy building site with ocean views. Private beach access for property owners.

$170,000

HAMPTON COURT PROPERTIES

(408) 624-6886

OPEN WEEKDAYS & SATURDAYS 9-5 *NEW SUNDAY HOURS: 1-4*

7TH & SAN CARLOS, CARMEL DRAWER 350

CARMEL VALLEY VILLAGE
White Oak Condo
OPEN 24 HRS A DAY

Drive by 103 White Oaks Lane (100 yds off Carmel Valley Rd on Paso Hondo) and you'll find our signs on this lovely 2 bedroom, 2 bath unit. You'll also find a box full of brochures to the sign which gives you all the pertinent data. If you're further interested knock on the door, the owner will show you this (10 a.m.-6 p.m.) or call us. Other features include wet bar, built-in book shelves, cabinets in the 2 car garage, sunny southern exposure, walk-in closets, vaulted ceilings, 3 decks, swimming pool & spa, breakfsat nook & fabulous kitchen. $225,000/trade/lease-option considered.

CARMEL VALLEY
Near Los Laureles Grade
~~$265,000~~ ~~$230,000~~
$210,000

We want out of this spectacular view home in one of the Valley's best locations. This 2 bedroom, 2 bath contemporary feels like a soaring hawk on its 2½ acre lot at the end of a private road, the Valley and mountains spread out before you in the very private quiet setting. The open floor plan is great for entertaining and its been recently carpet & painted. There is room for expansion and pool. The 2 car carport could be easily enclosed for more living space or made into a garage. Hurry!

PEBBLE BEACH CONDO
1 Mile of Ocean Views

Take the Hwy. 1 Gate and follow the signs on the 17 Mile Drive to the Ocean Pines development and the "Windsong" building. There you'll find an immaculate 3 bedroom, 2 bath "Penthouse" unit. Its carpet & paint are nearly new and appliances include refrigerator, compactor, dishwasher, oven and microwave. There is also a wet-bar, some furnishings included at this price of $285,000.

625-1637
John Caldwell's

ASSOCIATED BROKERS
real estate investment specialists

Lincoln Ave., ½ block south of Ocean
Bonnymead Court, Carmel

OCEAN AVENUE REALTY

625-1343

CARMEL MEADOWS

Spectacular ocean views are the bill of fare served up every day at this magnificent home. Warm livability and outstanding quality reign throughout. The extra large master bedroom, elegantly wall papered and draped, features a large dressing room, a bath with Jacuzzi tub, and "his" and "hers" showers. You say you love to cook? The kitchen is a chef's delight from the Jenn-air cook top, Ronson mixing center, built-in silver drawers, and pantry wall to the breakfast settee overlooking the beautifully landscaped courtyard. $750,000.

Your Satisfaction Is Our Reputation
Since 1952

MERIT-McBRIDE REALTORS

Specializing in quality residential properties,
our company has a long record of success based on

A Commitment to Excellence

in knowledge, integrity, communication, and service.

Corporate offices in Los Altos
Branches throughout the Silicon Valley
as well as Aptos, and Carmel

Our large staff of highly-trained agents
can help you achieve your real estate goals.

Carmel
Ocean Avenue Northwest of Dolores
(408) 625-3600

Open every day 9 to 6

Merit · McBride Realtors



Level Lot

Glorious view of Pt. Lobos, Carmel Bay, Pebble Beach. Plans included for a 4 bedroom, 3½ bath home. $225,000.

PEBBLE BEACH LEVEL LOT. Walk to beach and Monterey Peninsula Country Club. $139,900.

CARMEL HIGHLANDS LEVEL VIEW LOT. ¼ acre with access to private beach. $195,000.

WE SPECIALIZE IN...

Located your building site, designing and building your home, and financing. Call for consultation.

MCI
665 Munras Avenue
Monterey
375-0170
MID COAST INVESTMENTS

Diane Robinson's
PREFERRED PROPERTIES



BRAND NEW HOME!

In Corral de Tierra Oaks, off Laureles Grade — over 2700 sq. ft. on one level. Large kitchen with Thermador gas stove, breakfast eating area, formal dining room, family room plus separate master bedroom suite! Very elegant & private. Comes with 1 year Contractor's Warranty. Soon to be completed. $329,000.

CARMEL VALLEY SUNSHINE!

Fog getting to you? Enjoy gorgeous weather EVERYDAY in this brand new 3 bedroom, 4 bath custom home of exceptional quality. It offers handcrafted oak cabinetry, open beam redwood ceilings, hand-painted Marzi sinks, 3 fireplaces and much, much more — on almost one acre. Move in today! $358,000.

200 CLOCKTOWER PL.
SUITE B-103, CARMEL
624-7222



M|M M|M real estate

THE MITCHELL GROUP

El Paseo Bldg., Dolores at Seventh
P.O. Box 3777 • Carmel-by-the-Sea
624-0136

REALTOR®

LUXURY AT THE BEACH

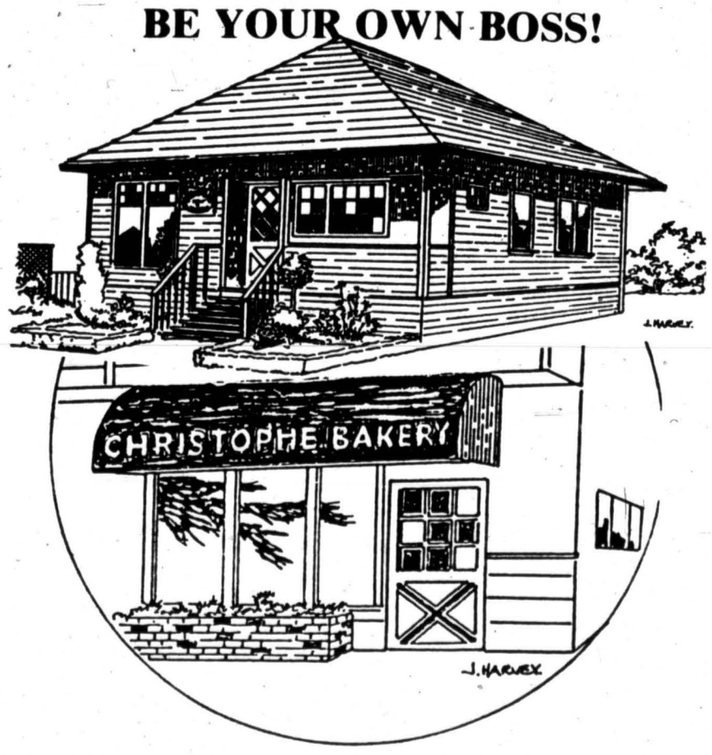
JUST LISTED...a superb home on Carmel Beach, offering a splendid and ever-changing panorama of the ocean in all its moods. A discreet gate leads from Scenic Road to a spacious patio, perfect for entertaining al fresco, and for lazing in the sun. The comfortable living room, with its arched ceiling and handsome stone fireplace, offers an unsurpassed view of the water, as does the dining room next to it. There's a nice kitchen, and beyond is a large breakfast room looking out to the patio. Five bedrooms, three of them on the lower level. By appointment only. $1,900,000.

A SHOWCASE HOME



A HATTON ROAD estate, beautifully decorated and appointed, for the discriminating buyer who wants comfort, elegance, and top location in Carmel. Set well back from a tree-lined street, this fine home sits on one acre of landscaped gardens. Designed by Will Shaw and recently remodeled, it offers 3500 square feet of luxurious living space, along with a 640-square-foot guest house. Three bedrooms, three baths, plus guest house with living room, bedroom, galley, and bath. One of a kind! $875,000.

BE YOUR OWN BOSS!



FOR SALE...a bakery near the Monterey Bay Aquarium, plus an additional location nearby so you can have an income stream from two sites! The bakery is a wholesale-retail operation, with a small area for on-sale munching, plus an office and half-bath. The second retail outlet has about 215 square feet, with blue awning outside and Pierre Deux wallpaper inside. Owner will train, and the price includes his yummy recipes. Call for details about leases and so forth. $159,000.

A DUPLEX IN PACIFIC GROVE

IN A NICE neighborhood, near St. Angela's Church, a two-unit building, each with living room, two bedrooms, bath, and kitchen. The upstairs unit offers an ocean view. The kitchens and baths have been updated. There's an assumable loan of $119,000, and the price has been reduced to $199,000. You can live in one unit, or use it as your weekender, and rent the other.

Merit · McBride Realtors

10 Offices to Serve You
Carmel to Palo Alto
...Also in Lake Tahoe

CARMEL — Ocean Avenue, N.W. of Dolores

AGENT OF THE MONTH



ROCHANA CASH KANAFSKY

Congratulations to Rochana Cash Kanafsky — our July Agent of the Month. Rochana is a full time Realtor Associate, conscientious and dedicated to helping you achieve your Réal Estate Goals. She will council with you, service and help with all aspects of marketing and purchasing property. An area resident since 1978, now living near the ocean in Carmel, she loves the quality of life on the Peninsula and will be happy to help you find your special place. Rochana's goal — to see you smile when you meet her years after you bought or sold a property through her. Call 625-3600.

The Village Realty

Rentals • Property Management

ELISABETH SETCHEL, Realtor

Ocean Ave. & Lincoln (408) 624-3754
P.O. Box BB, Carmel, CA 93921

CALL TO SEE THESE FINE HOMES

VIEW OF POINT LOBOS — Three bedroom, two bath home with den and family room on almost a half acre. On a choice street (cul-de-sac) — ideal for family with children. Priced to sell at $275,000. On Martin Road in Hatton Fields.

ON SCHOOL BUS LINE — Another great family home just a short distance from the Carmel High School. Over 2200 sq. ft. with three bedrooms, family room, 2½ baths, formal dining room and a large kitchen with eating area. Two patios for outdoor living. Completely private. $285,000.

CLOSE IN CARMEL VALLEY — Just five minutes from the Carmel Rancho Shopping Center - this large two bedroom, two bath home sits at the end of a quiet lane. Bask in the sun on the deck off the living room and stroll down to the river on your own two acre mini estate. Double garage. $239,500.

GEORGE CONN REAL ESTATE

LINCOLN & 6TH
CARMEL
624-1266

"Buy With Confidence...Sell With Security"
SINCE 1910

Rose D. Ulman
REAL ESTATE BROKER
We specialize in Carmel Highlands, Coast Highway & Jacks Peak properties
Fantastic panoramic unobstructed coastline view. 3 bedrooms, 3 baths, etc. All around deck. $529,000.
We List All Carmel Highlands Properties Except Those That Are Over-Priced.
Don't Forget, A Good Deal Depends On Your Broker ... (408) 624-7722
FERN CANYON ROAD
Adjoining North of Highlands Inn

PINE INN

GARDEN COURT REALTY
Affiliate
Towle Capital Corp.

SOTHEBY'S INTERNATIONAL REALTY

VIEW BUILDING SITE

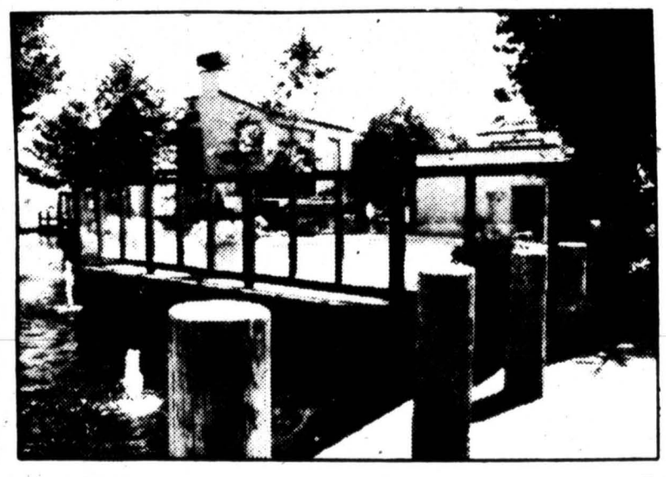
DREAMING of building your own home in Carmel? One of the last and best acre lots at the mouth of the valley has been reduced from $265,000 to $220,000. There are panoramic views of Pt. Lobos Rancho Canada golf course and Carmel Valley. Call today for specific details.

625-3500

Real Estate Professionals
CARMEL AREA • PEBBLE BEACH

DEVELOPERS CLOSE-OUT!





AWARD WINNING
VILLAGE NORTH
LAGOON HOMES
FROM $76,750 BELOW MARKET INTEREST
With more facilities than any other local condominium. Two swimming pools and hydrotherapy pools. All in a magnificent aquascaped setting.
Lagoons, fountains and meandering tree-lined walkways highlight your investment in the future. Fireplaces, patios, decks, smoke detectors, cable TV outlets, walk-in closets are included in each unit. Lush landscaping surrounds your glass enclosed solar heated pools.
NUMEROUS CHOICE UNITS AVAILABLE FOR IMMEDIATE OCCUPANCY.
Own Your Own Home and Start Enjoying This Luxurious Lifestyle. Low Down Payments.

HERITAGE GARDENS

FROM $70,400 FHA-VA APPROVED

The First Surprise is that it's affordable!

AFTER THAT IT STARTS TO GET BETTER AND BETTER FOR EXAMPLE:

Every model at HERITAGE GARDENS has a Fireplace with Tile Hearth and Glass Fireplace Screen and Warm Air Circulator. Every model has a Magic Chef Gas Range, a Hotpoint Dishwasher, a Kitchenaide Disposer, and an in-home laundry area (no more "laundry lugging!"). THERE'S MORE! Important things like style, comfort, convenience. Whether you choose the One Bedroom Condominium or the Two Bedroom Townhouse, you can't do better than HERITAGE GARDENS. Now the prices:

AS LOW AS 5% DOWN



Prices and Specifications subject to change without notice

MONTHLY PAYMENTS ARE NOW LOWER THAN THEY HAVE BEEN IN YEARS

Don Tyner REALTORS

NOW YOU MAY QUALIFTY!
CALL JIM WARDNOOR OR DON JOSEPH
443-1034 OR 443-6622
NORTH MAIN AT RUSSELL ROAD • SALINAS

ENERGY CONSERVATION HOME PG&E

EQUAL HOUSING OPPORTUNITY

OPEN HOUSES SUNDAY 2-4 P.M.

CARMEL HIGHLANDS OCEAN VIEW. Located on Yankee Pt. Drive is this extremely well-designed and built home that takes advantage of its site in every fashion: trees, sea, view, and land. 3 bedrooms, 2½ baths, double garage plus workshop, office area, dining room, living room with fireplace, family room, beautifully appointed kitchen, laundry. Deck with hot tub and views that reach to China. Large lot with patio, plantings, greenhouse. You really couldn't want more, we believe. $675,000. 65 YANKEE POINT DRIVE.

CARMEL COTTAGE DELUXE. Within easy walking distance of town or beach, this home was totally rebuilt just five years ago. Large living room with fireplace, open beam ceilings throughout, wooden interior, oodles of glass, skylights, patio, deck, and garden area. 2 bedrooms, 2 baths, parking area. $329,500. SECOND AVENUE, just east of DOLORES.

MONTEREY SKYLINE HOME. 4 bedrooms, 3 baths, family room, garage. This home is located on two levels with an outside entrance to the family room. Bath and bedroom on the lower level. Large lot in the wooded setting of uppers Monterey. $249,500. 1 WYNDEMERE WAY. 1-4 p.m.

★★★★

$99,000-135,000. One or two bedroom with one or two bath coop apartments at Carmel Mid-valley. Pool, parking. Close to shopping.

$182,500. 4 bedrooms, 2 baths, family room, adjacent to Mission Trails Park, across from Carmel Mission. A lot for a little in Carmel.

$295,000. 4 bedrooms, 2½ baths, game room, artist's studio, fireplace, garage, workshop, deck, patio. OCEAN VIEWS from most windows in the home. Adjacent lot also available.

CATLIN
ASSOCIATES
REALTORS—624-8525
CARMEL RANCHO LANE
NEXT TO THE BARNYARD

Pine Cone Classifieds Get Results

NORTH SALINAS

Family neighborhood, large lot, fantastic views. Expensive remodel just completed. Many features like new. New shake roof. $112,950.

NEW LISTING...CARMEL

Did you know you can enjoy space and privacy on a tree studded ¼ acre, and be only 5 minutes from town? It's possible with this "like new" redwood home with knotty pine interior. 3 bedrooms — 3 baths — perfect for entertaining and comfortable living. Please call for an appointment to view. Offered at...$398,000.

PEBBLE BEACH OCEAN VIEWS

Situated in a prime area of Pebble Beach with Point Lobos and ocean views, you enter this beautiful home through a garden courtyard. Inside generous use of ceramic-tile extends through a bright new kitchen and dining room, which has been expanded with spacious glass walls to enhance ocean views and warm southern exposure. The large living room offers forest and water views and new fireplace with extensive use of marble. Two additional fireplaces are found in the master suite and guest quarters. The updated master suite features a jacuzzi bath and mirrored walls reflecting Point Lobos views. There is a total of 4 bedrooms (or 3 and den) and 4 baths on this acre of low maintenance grounds. $795,000.

ALSO IN PEBBLE BEACH

An elegant home with fabulous views. 2000 sq. ft. superior floor plan, 3 bedrooms & 2½ baths include a spacious master suite with ocean view. $279,500.

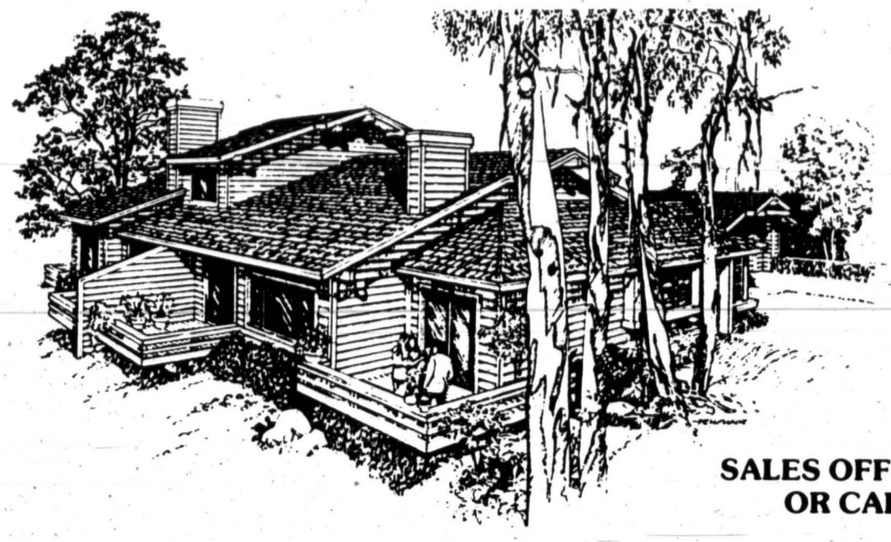
BURCHELL REALTY
Ocean at Dolores • Carmel
P.O. Box E-1 • (408) 624-6461

WHITE OAKS

A Planned Unit Development
Offering Condominium Living at its Finest

Priced From $221,000

Idyllic Setting — Inspiring Views — PLUS:



- Formal dining room, large separate sunny nook
- Jenn-Air cooktop; deluxe G.E. appliances; ceramic tile kitchen countertops with full backsplashes.
- Oak cabinets and pantries, large utility rooms with oak cabinets.
- Luxurious wall to wall carpeting oak parquet in kitchen and nook optional.
- Wood-burning fireplaces; vaulted ceilings; solid panel doors.
- Lavish master bedroom suite; large walk-in closets; oval tubs with atrium orientation; ceramic tile showers; Corian vanity tops.
- Large two car attached garages with sectional automatic roll up doors.
- Fully and beautifully landscaped; wired for cable TV.
- Clubhouse, pool and spa included in homeowners association dues.
- Solid cedar siding; cedar shake roofs; wood decks & patios.

SALES OFFICE OPEN THURS.-MON. 11 TO 5
OR CALL (408) 659-2799 FOR APPT.



WHITE OAKS
CARMEL VALLEY
VILLAGE
(408) 659-2799

Directions: The Village is located only 20 minutes from Carmel. Take Carmel Valley Rd. to The Village and turn right on Paso Hondo at the Bank of America and you are there.

PENINSULA POTPOURRI

CARMEL — Situated on a large wooded lot with room for expansion. this SOLD has 1 bedroom, 1 bath, living room with fire[illegible] and convenient to transportation. $149,500.

CARMEL — Located in Carmel Woods, this would be a great starter home or for a young family. Enter this sun-catching patio into privacy and tree top views. There are 3 bedrooms, 2 baths, living room, dining room and a single attached garage. $200,000.

CARMEL — Situated on a lovely private wooded lot, this charming home includes open beams in living room with 3 bedrooms and 2 baths. Outside entrance for one bedroom and bath can be a possible guest house. $229,500.

PEBBLE BEACH — An affordable 3 bedroom, 2 bath home, nestled in the forest with family room, attractive breakfast room, an oversized two car garage with laundry and an abundance of storage. $239,000.

CARMEL VALLEY — Enjoy the sunshine and the views of the valley. 7.76 acre building site with a large free-form pool and a studio pool house with kitchen and fireplace. $249,000.

MONTEREY — Located on a quiet street in beautiful Skyline Forest, you'll find this immaculate, remodeled home to be totally delig[illegible] There are 3 bedrooms, 2½ baths, a formal d[illegible]oom, a large deck with hot tub, and antique stained glass windows, a comfortable family room and dressing room in master bedroom. $272,500. SOLD

MONTEREY — A newly constructed home with views of the Monterey Bay and city lights. There are 3 bedrooms (one with fireplace), 2½ baths, family kitchen, living room with fireplace, upgraded carpets and a double garage. $295,000.

CARMEL VALLEY — This fine solar heated home is located in Rancho Rio Vista only minutes from shopping and offices. The excellent floor plan is open and sunny and spacious enough for gracious entertaining. There are 3 bedrooms, 2 baths, built-in bookcases, a large useable deck and views of Pt. Lobos. $300,000.

CARMEL — Conveniently located, you can walk to town and the beach from this 3 bedroom, 3 bath home which also offers a living room with cathedral ceiling, formal dining room, random width oak floors, two fireplaces and large Carmel Stone Patio. $315,000.

CARMEL VALLEY — Only two miles into the Valley, this lovely contemporary home has 3 bedrooms, 2½ baths, a formal dining room, skylighted living room, natural birch cabinets in kitchen, 600 sq. ft. of decks, one level acre with gardens or orchard. $330,000.

CARMEL — An elegant family home with 4 bedrooms, 3½ baths, den, office, large eating area in kitchen, lots of storage, attractive entry with gas lights, two car garage, beautiful landscaping and views of Pt. Lobos and the Fish Ranch. $450,000.

CARMEL — Just one block from ocean, this Carmel Classic has wonderful ocean views, a very flexible floor plan, and separate guest quarters with living room, bedroom, full bath, brick floors and fireplace. This lovely home has 2 bedrooms, 1 bath, vaulted ceilings, beautiful redwood interior, flower-lined brick paths and patios, and a large deck with hot tub, and lots of privacy. $595,000.

CARMEL — Typically Carmel — a wonderful, traditional home in an excellent location south of Ocean Avenue and just a block to the beach. The home features a beautiful redwood interior, 3 bedrooms, 3 baths, and ocean views — an Old World charm. There is a separate guest house with living room, bedroom and bath...AND A BONUS...included in the price is a separate lot and building site. $625,000.

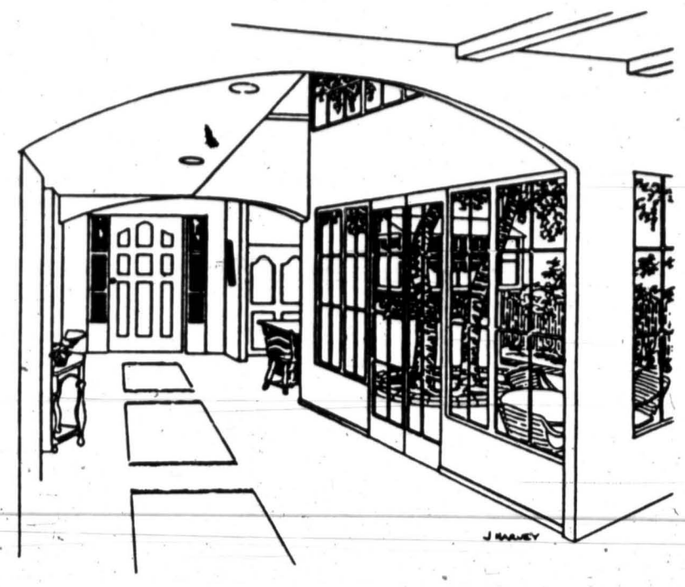
CARMEL SOUTH COAST — Located on a gated street only 8 minutes south of Carmel, this contemporary home has 4 bedrooms, 3 baths, with massive column and beam construction throughout. Situated above a private cove and sandy beach with panoramic ocean views from the living room, dining room, master bedroom and bath and a wonderful gourmet kitchen. $1,150,000.



"SERVING THE PENINSULA FOR OVER A GENERATION"

Fouratt-Simmons
REAL ESTATE
Ocean & Dolores • Carmel-by-the-Sea • **624-3829**

POTPOURRI PRESTIGE



CARMEL SPACIOUS PLEASE COME IN

...it's hard to appreciate the amenities of this newer 2800 square foot Carmel residence thru the screen of trees. Inside, golden oak floors pave an impressive welcome to the 36 foot gallery, entry. Artfully designed for family living or gracious entertaining, the oversized living room features a massive raised-hearth brick fireplace. An opulent master suite enjoys a second fireplace, much wardrobe space, and a bath/dressing area with double sink, Japanese-style open shower, a sunken tub and skylights. The kitchen abounds in delightful surprises! Carmel-by-the-Sea, South of Ocean Avenue, and oversized lot — the right home in the right location — offered at $379,000.

MID CARMEL VALLEY RUSTIC CONTEMPORARY

Rich wood paneling, and lots of glass to capture views toward the ocean — here's a huge 3,400 square foot ranch contemporary which offers an abundance of amenities — an elegant spa and much decking, plus lots and lots of storage space. Best of all, the family room suite downstairs is a "natural" for older teens or extended family. The master suite enjoys an oversized shower. Much open beam construction together with a "hideaway loft" accentuates the spaciousness of this special residence. Four bedrooms, formal plus casual dining rooms plus triple garage! For those who demand quality square footage, and lots-of-it! Reduced $44,000 to $335,000.

CARMEL VIEWS GRAND VIEW CONTEMPORARY

Magnificent views of Pt. Lobos, mountains, valley and sea highlight an extra spacious Carmel Views contemporary, with an easy-entertaining flow, yet a sense of family privacy. The living room with redood ceiling, and stone fireplace opens to expansive view deck. A stone entry leads to an oversized dining room. The kitchen is a functional dream, with compactor, JennAir and Kitchenaid appliances, and center island butcherblock with wet bar. A breakfast/family room features a built-in desk. The newer studio wing includes bath, wet bar, music center, and darkroom. Three bedrooms, three full baths, include a master suite with dual wardrobes, dressing area with dual sinks, and a serene garden view. A grand setting on over ½ acre of gardens with gazebo provides the ideal backdrop for this luxurious residence — never — before on the market, offered at $527,000.

NEAR THE LODGE AT PEBBLE

Appropriately formal, circular drive entry, and maid's quarters — here's Pebble Proper in fine style! A spacious sunroom with fireplace, wet bar, and wall of glass, opens to over a half acre of glorious gardens. Four bedrooms, immense dining room with built-in buffet, a gracious master suite with dressing alcove and bath; all befit the Peninsula's finest location — "near the Lodge at Pebble" — a rare offering at $775,000.

Prestige Properties

Wendy & Charles Lazer, Brokers

625-5300

San Carlos btwn. 7th & 8th
Carmel, Ca., 625-5300

OPEN SAT. & SUN. 1:30-4:30 IN CARMEL

1st & Santa Fe, SW Corner

APPRAISAL UPON COMPLETION — $275,000
PREVIOUSLY SOLD FOR $255,000
CURRENT TAX APPRAISAL $250,000
NOW LISTED AT $237,000

—HOWEVER—
NAME YOUR PRICE, NAME YOUR TERMS

Where else can you find in Carmel
...walk-to-town location
...well-designed 2 bed., 2 ba. home
...sunny family room
...better-than-new condition

Owner/broker will be at the property to accept any reasonable offer — name your price, name your terms; must be sold immediately.

(West on 1st St. off Carpenter to corner Santa Fe.) Host: Charles Lazer. Open 1:30-4:30.

Prestige Properties

Wendy & Charles Lazer, Brokers

625-5300

San Carlos btwn. 7th & 8th
Carmel, Ca., 625-5300

OPEN SAT. & SUN. 1:30-4:30 IN PEBBLE BEACH

1175 Rampart

APPRAISED AT $319,000
PREVIOUSLY LISTED AT $344,500
PRICE REDUCED TO $299,000
NOW NOW NOW — $269,000

—SPECIAL PRICE— THIS WEEKEND ONLY

Where else can you find in Pebble Beach

...4 bedroom family home
...turn-key condition
...gazebo spa
...serene location

Must be sold this week — owner lends a new dimension to "motivated." Anxious for any offer to satisfy lender. $269,000 for this week only. (Country Club Gate to P.B. — Forest Lodge to Sloat; left on Birdrock & right on Rampart.) Hostess: Wendy Lazer. Open 1:30-4:30.

Prestige Properties

Wendy & Charles Lazer, Brokers

625-5300

San Carlos btwn. 7th & 8th
Carmel, Ca., 625-5300

Christopher Bock

REAL ESTATE

Distinctive custom built 3 bedroom, 3 bath home with panoramic views of the ocean and Point Lobos. Handsome Mexican tile floors and gourmet kitchen with both gas and electric cooking. Extras include charming breakfast room, elevated dining room and large recreation room with fireplace. Priced right at $510,000.

Two homes on one lot near the beach in **CARMEL.** One home is a charming one bedroom one bath comstock, the other is a two bedroom one and a half bath redwood cottage. These cozy cottages are truely the essence of old Carmel. You can have them both for just $339,500.

BREATHTAKING VIEWS AND SPECTACULAR SUNSETS!!! Large four bedroom two and a half bath mint condition home with super views of the Carmel Valley hills and Point Lobos. Located in the prestigious High Meadow area this property is an excellent value. Asking $345,000.

PRICE REDUCTION This charming one bedroom one bath getaway, in a serene wooded setting has open beams, hardwood floors plenty of windows and room to expand, all on a 40x100 lot walking distance to town. Asking just $148,000.

TWO BUILDABLE BIG SUR LOTS approximately 3 acres each. The first is walking distance to the beach with southern exposure. The secondf is up a private road with a view of the ocean and Pfeiffer beach. Both lots offer owner financing. Priced at $50,000 and $150,000.

OCEAN VIEW LOT IN PEBBLE BEACH. This lot with a fabulous ocean view and knoll top setting is located in the finest portion of Pebble Beach. A rare combination of privacy, location and views, asking $450,000.



Christopher Bock

SAN CARLOS between 7th & 8th
CARMEL
624-1838

CARMEL ESTATE SALE

A fixer-upper. South of Ocean Ave. 3 bedrooms, 1½ baths, plus studio apartment over garage. $197,500.

CARMEL HOME ON GREENBELT

A bright & cheerful, 3 bedroom, 2½ bath home. Borders the greenbelt overlooking 17 Mile Drive & Del Monte Forest. Just 1 year old. $315,000.

NEW CARMEL WOODS HOMES

A delightful, 3 bedroom, 2 bath home of quality construction. Bright & cheerful living room with skylights & tile fireplace. Oak floors & relief-moulding ceiling in dining room. Sunny central deck. Ceramic tile kitchen & baths. Fully fenced. $275,000.

CUSTOM HOME

Contemporary, tri-level design. Bright and airy. Pleasant treetop views. 3 bedrooms, 2 baths. Quality features include: redwood ceilings, ceramic tile, energy efficent appliances; double pane windows, skylights, 3 decks. Only 1 year old. $299,500.

HIGH MEADOW TOWNHOUSE

Located in Carmel's prestigious High Meadow Outlook. A spacious unit. Cathedral ceiling living room. Excellent floor plan. 3 bedrooms, 2 baths, atrium, patio & deck. Separate garage. $249,500.

CARMEL HOME

Renovated in like new condition. Exceptionally clean. 3 bedrooms, 2 baths. Large living room, dining room, 2 car garage. On ¼ acre. Ocean view. $205,000.

SPACIOUS PEBBLE BEACH HOME

Located near MPCC. Quiet forest setting. Excellent floor plan for family living & entertaining. Large family room. Formal dining room. 4 bedrooms, 3 baths. Over-size 2 car garage. Don't just drive by, must see inside! $285,000.

CARMEL HIGHLANDS

Spacious 3 bedroom, 4 bath home. Spectacular ocean views. Redwood interior. Hardwood floors. Large artist studio or guest quarters with fireplace & separate entrance. $390,000.

CARMEL VALLEY CO-OP

Immaculate 1 bedroom co-op apartment. Excellent floor plan. Lush garden setting. Swimming pool. Walk to shopping. Sunny Mid-Valley location. $93,000.

CARMEL POINT — 3 LOTS

THREE BEAUTIFUL VACANT LOTS ON CARMEL POINT — JUST A FEW STEPS FROM THE BEACH. 2 at $275,000 each, and one at $300,000. All three are level.

CHOICE 11 ACRE PARCEL

Located in prestigious Via Mar Monte. Views of Point Lobos & Carmel Bay. A rare secluded property just minutes from Carmel Village. Suitable for an estate, or possibly 4 or more lots. Owner will assist in financing. $895,000.

LOT, SOUTH OF OCEAN

Ocean & Point Lobos views. Level building site in choice neighborhood. $195,000.

DUPLEX LOT

Just outside Carmel City limits. One of a kind. $185,000.

1 + ACRE BUILDING SITE

Located in prestigious Via Mar Monte, above High Meadow. Southern exposure views of Carmel Valley. Privacy & forest setting. Just minutes from Carmel Village. $154,000.

RIO VISTA LOT

A 1 acre building site in Rancho Rio Vista. Sunny southern exposure. On a quiet cul-de-sac. Just minutes from downtown Carmel. Pleasant views. Owner may assist with financing. $155,000.

CARMEL REALTY COMPANY

Realtors, in Carmel Since 1913
Sales, Rentals, Property Management
Dolores, South of Seventh
Phone 624-6482 anytime

A VINTAGE SAMPLER

SHOWN BY APPOINTMENT

CARMEL

SPACIOUS & ELEGANT...A south-of-Ocean 2 bedroom, 2 bath home with separate guest house. Gourmet kitchen, hot tub, 2 firpelaces and much more! $575,000.

A LOT OF LOT...Over a half-acre in prestigious Hatton Fields. Build your dream home on this sunny, flat lot. $329,000.

TWOFER...Total of 3 bedrooms in these 2 homes on one lot, one a 1927 Comstock. $339,500.

SPECTACULAR VIEWS...Point Lobos and valley, from this large modern 4 bedroom, 2½ bath home with open floor plan. $345,000.

EASY WALK TO TOWN...from this 2 bedroom, 2 bath home. Workshop off garage. $269,500.

BREAKFAST NOOK...and formal dining room in this 3 bedroom, 2 bath home with fireplace, large deck, and lawn. $379,999.

VERY PRIVATE...2 bedroom, 2 bath home with atrium and great kitchen. $299,500.

OPEN BEAMS & HARDWOOD FLOORS...in this charming 1 bedroom, 1 bath home. $152,000.

PICTURE WINDOW WITH OCEAN VIEW...2 bedroom, 2 bath main house with deck and patio. Separate bed/bath downstairs. $249,000.

GREAT FAMILY HOME...with pool and serene views. Four bedrooms, 2½ baths, 2 fireplaces. Close to everything at the end of a cul-de-sac. $319,000.

SALINAS-MONTEREY HIGHWAY

EXCELLENT BUY...mini-ranch with over 6 acres with barns and corrals. 5 bedroom, 3 bath home. $389,000.

CARMEL HIGHLANDS

OCEAN VIEW...and private beach access from this wooded lot. Coastal permit and plans for a 3 bedroom, 2 bath home included. $160,000.

SOLAR BENEFITS...from new solarium entry. 2 bedroom, 2 bath home in sunbelt. $240,000.

LOVELY BAY VIEW...from this immaculate, ground floor condo. 2 bedrooms, 2 baths with wet bar and fireplace. $219,000.

CARMEL VALLEY

OVER 2500 SQ. FT....of family home on over 2.5 acres: 3 bedrooms, 2½ baths with large master suite, family room, dining room, 2 fireplaces. $300,000.

DISTINCTIVE CUSTOM HOME...with panoramic view. 3 bedroom, 3 bath home with gourmet kitchen. $510,000.

MAJESTIC VALLEY VIEWS...from every room of this convenient 3 bedroom, 3 bath mid-Valley home. $265,000.

PACIFIC GROVE

VIEW OF BAY, LOVERS POINT & OCEAN...Three bedroom, 1 bath home on oversized lot. $187,500.

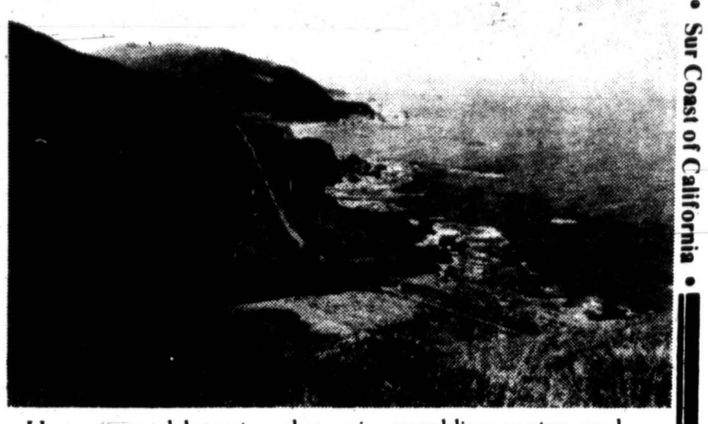
VINTAGE REALTY

624-1444

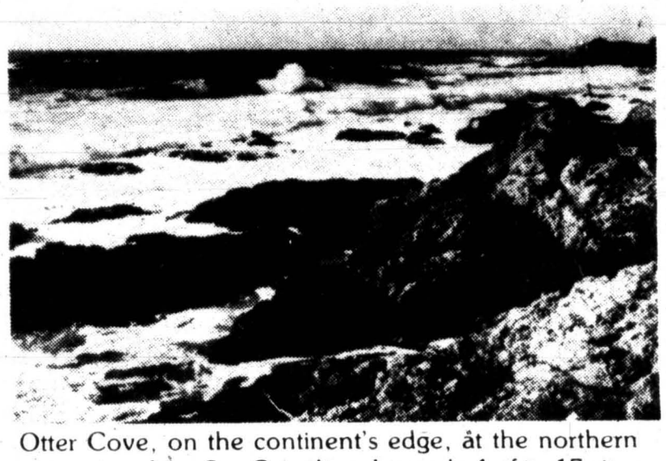
San Carlos at 7th - Carmel

• Sur Coast of California •

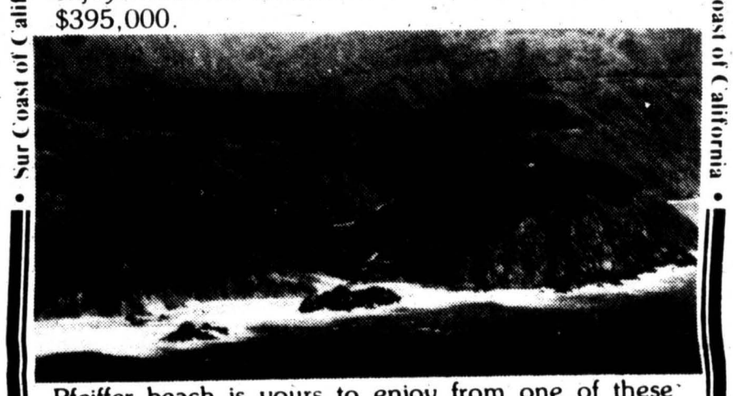
LAND on the EXCITING SUR COAST



Unsurpassed beauty, clear air, sparkling water and a vigorous climate! The Sur Coast extends from Malpaso Creek, just below Carmel Highlands, some 70 miles south to the Monterey/San Luis Obispo County Line.



Otter Cove, on the continent's edge, at the northern extremity of the Sur Coastline, has only 4 of its 17 sites yet unbuilt. Coastal shipping traffic on the horizon, marine life and sea birds provide endless interest and enjoyment. Now available are: Last site! 1.32 acres — $395,000.



Pfeiffer beach is yours to enjoy from one of these nearby parcels:

10 acres with barn and Coastal Permit on Pfeiffer Point	$278,000
40 acres at Pfeiffer Point	$260,000
25 ac. with permits on Sycamore Ridge	$139,000
60 acres on Pfeiffer Ridge	$175,000
30 & 35 acre parcels on ridge between Graves & Castro Canyons	Each: $235,000
Above Ventana Inn on Coast Ridge Road; 3 large parcels	from $275,000 to $554,750
Partington Ridge: 14 acres w/permits	$187,500
10 acres	$148,500
13 acres with superb views	$365,000



The spanish explorer, Juan Cabrillo, recorded in his journal, this description of the Big Sur Coast, as he sailed by in 1542:

"All the coast passed this day is very bold; there is a great swell and the land is very high. There are mountains which seem to reach the heavens, and the sea beats on them. Sailing along close to the land, it appears as through they would fall on the ships."

We'll welcome the opportunity to show you these majestic and rewarding properties personally. Ask for our Coast Properties Division.

HEINRICH DUSENBURY & ALBERS

Residential and Commercial Real Estate
200 Clock Tower Place, Suite 101-D
Carmel, California 93923
(408) 625-6225

• Sur Coast of California •

SUR COAST
Million Dollar View



Spectacular Coastal scenery, two acres of gorgeous property enhance this magnificently designed 3 bedroom, 2 bath home. Gorgeous stone walls, circular windows peering out to the whales, beamed redwood ceilings, brick-paved courtyard and your very own moat make this a Camelot come true.

Offered at $545,000 by owner
(408) 649-8800 OR 649-1840
JUMBO ASSUMABLE
Owner Motivated!

CARMEL
FAMILY HOME
With Story Book Flair!

This 4 bedroom, 2 bath home has a bright country kitchen and dining room with a warm brick fireplace. The living room is most inviting with its Carmel Stone fireplace, oak book shelves and beamed ceilings. And, up a unique stairway you'll find a private suite! Call to see **$329,000.**

DAZZLING VIEWS

Beautiful warm southern exposure in High Meadow Carmel. The Pt. Lobos and mountain views are breathtaking. 4 bedrooms, 3 baths, family room, vaulted ceilings, 2 fireplaces, decks and huge 2 car garage make this contemporary home extremely livable.
REDUCED $10,000
TO $429,000

QUAIL LODGE REALTY
(408) 624-1581
At the Carmel Valley Golf and Country Club
8000 Valley Greens Drive Carmel CA 93923

A COUNTRY PLACE just one mile from Barnyard shopping. Four bedrooms two baths, family room, solar swim pool, sprinkled acre, orchard and greenhouse plus much more. $347,500.

We specialize in...
Scenic REAL ESTATE
(408) 624-2255
26080 Carmel Rancho Blvd. • Carmel

REMODELED
SOUTH OF OCEAN

Three bedrooms, three baths, family room/fireplace. Separate entrance on lower level. Recent appraisal in office. Outstanding value at $189,500. Call to see at your convenience.

CARMEL ASSOCIATES
P.O. Box 3262
Carmel 93921
San Carlos
Between 7th & 8th
(408) 624-5373

Network 50 National Referral Service

HERMA CURTIS REAL ESTATE



LEADERS IN REAL ESTATE ON THE MONTEREY PENINSULA SINCE 1970

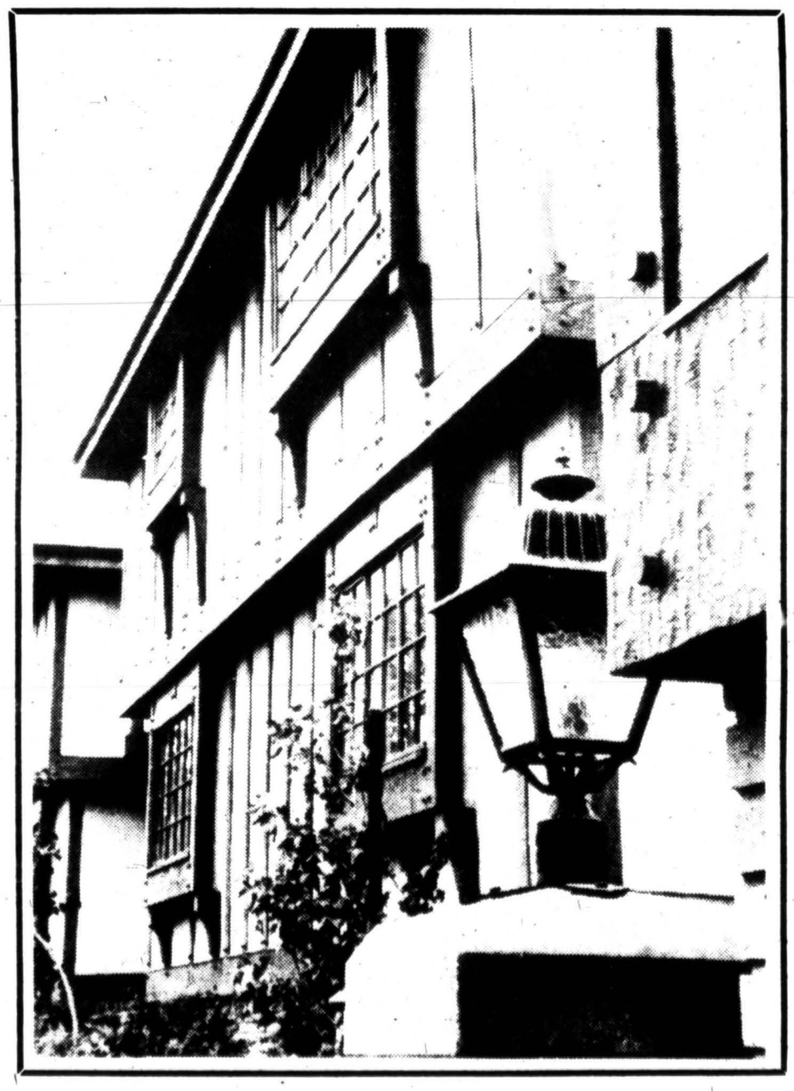
CORRAL DE TIERRA, WEATHER PERFECT!

Over 3000 square feet of gracious living in this custom built executive home. From the gourmet kitchen to the spectacular mountain views this low maintenance home personifies quality country living. Versatile floor plan, 4 bedrooms plus office with outside entrance. Other features include solar hot water, full sprinkler system, satellite dish, extensive decks with built in custom spa. Compare at $369,000.

CARMEL BEST BUY! Quality 2 bedroom, 2 bath architecturally designed custom home built and occupied by owner on a 40x100 city lot for $169,500.

CARMEL VALLEY Exquisite Carmel Valley setting! 3/4 acres of gorgeous oak and fruit trees. This family home features huge pool, hot tub and solar. Two of the three bedrooms offer outside entrances! Highly motivated seller!! Priced at $250,000.

CARMEL Dramatic Point Lobos views from estate setting, quality construction, 2 bedroom, 2 bath, separate guest house, landscaped 1½ acre setting offering genteel living 3 fireplaces, study family room with barbeque 3 car grage. Unique offering. ONLY $595,000.



THE CHIMNEYS...10 Exclusive Townhomes...The Only NEW UNITS in Downtown Carmel-by-the-Sea

CORNER JUNIPERO & 4TH, FEATURING:

• Splendid ocean views • classic European architecture • Open beams, skylights, high ceilings
• Gourmet kitchens, fireplaces, Jacuzzi's • elevators from gated parking • Two bedrooms, dens

FURNISHED MODEL OPEN
FRI., SAT. & SUN.
1 TO 4 P.M.

Or Anytime
By Appointment

FROM $295,000

Attractive Seller Financing Available



CARMEL RANCHO • 625-3300
100 CLOCKTOWER PLACE

CARMEL • 624-0176
DOLORES BETWEEN OCEAN AVE. & 6TH

MONTEREY • 372-4500
888 MUNRAS AVENUE

Executive Offices.....624-4900
Business Opportunities.....625-3300

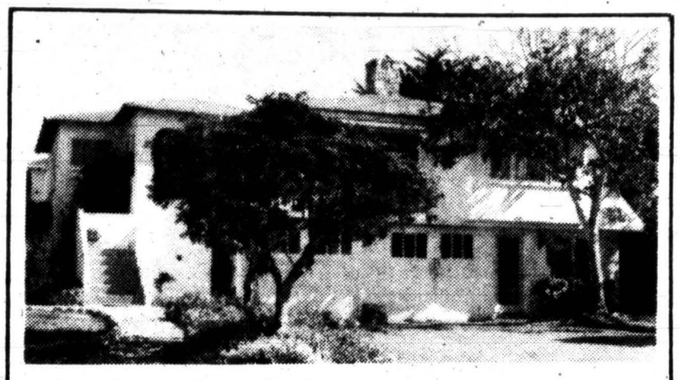
OFFICES OPEN 7 DAYS A WEEK

Loan Department.....375-1818
Property Management.....624-0179

del monte realty company

CARMEL

PRICED TO SELL! Enjoy lots of sunshine & forest panoramas from the 300 sq. ft. deck of this delightful cottage in private Carmel setting. Charming appeal with hardwood floors in the living room and 2 bedrooms, painted brick fireplace, tile floors in the modern kitchen, newly tiled bath with greenhouse window, dining area overlooking terraced garden area, and finished attic area with pull-down stairs. $189,000. 625-4111.



NEW ON THE MARKET! A builder's dream only steps from the beach on two 40x100 Carmel Point lots with great ocean views. The property is level and completely fenced with stone walkways. Stone fountain, flowers and lovely green lawn. The three bedroom home offers old world charm and warmth with a Carmel stone fireplace and two-car garage. Plenty of off-street parking. Here's your opportunity, either to remodel or tear-down and rebuild two new homes. Asking $645,000. 625-0300.

A RARE ITEM THESE DAYS! A two bedroom, two bath south of Ocean and west of San Carlos for under $300,000. Remodeled from bathrooms to kitchen and right down to new plumbing and updated wiring, this fresh little cottage even has a bonus guest room and bath off the garage. Enjoy redwood decking and a lovely private brick patio in back. $295,000. 625-0300.

NEW ON THE MARKET! Within walking distance to town, a freshly painted charmer in move-in condition. This bright & sunny 3 bedroom, 3 bath home has beautiful hardwood floors throughout, an impressive brick fireplace in the large living room, and a superb dining area. Private sunny courtyard and garden area $219,500. 625-0300.

JUST LISTED! Nestled between twisted oaks, in a fabulous walk to town & beach location, an immaculate 2 bedroom, 2 bath home. Only needs some TLC and updating to make it the perfect hideaway in Carmel. A brick fireplace warms the large living room, formal dining, cozy den/library or video room, and lovely sun-filled patio off master suite. See it for the first time today & bring your checkbook! $315,000. 625-0300.

MONTEREY BAY VIEWS! A wonderful, very private 4 bedroom, 3 bath contemporary on a Jacks Peak acre overlooking Monterey Bay, city lights & forest views! Upstairs is a lovely Bay-view, cedar open beam ceiling living room with stone fireplace with outlook & doors to front & side decking, forest-view dining & family room opening to delightful kitchen, and 2 bedrooms & 1 bath. Downstairs there is a marvelous master suite with fireplace and a large guest suite with separate entrance. $369,500. 625-0300.

JUST ONE BLOCK TO THE BEACH! South of Ocean Avenue, offering ocean views, a charming colonial-style residence of approximately 2250 sq. ft. with an inviting spacious living room with brick fireplace, large formal dining room, and kitchen with built-ins. Plus French doors and hardwood floors under carpeting. Outside, enjoy ocean sounds from the sunny, brick patio. $475,000. 625-4111.

CARMEL VALLEY

VALLEY VIEWS! Secluded in a tranquil setting offering gorgeous mountain views, is "Oak Hills," an attractive two-story home of approximately 2400 sq. ft. Freshly painted inside, large windows frame the hills, mature oaks and terraced gardens from every room of the upstairs living area — with living room, fireplace, formal dining, 3 bedrooms & 1 bath. Downstairs there are 2 bedrooms & bath plus separate entry. $260,000. 625-0300.

VIEWS, ACREAGE & GUEST HOUSE! On 10+ acres offering gorgeous meadow & valley views, a 3 bedroom, 2½ bath home plus detached guest house with living room, bath, oversized bedroom & kitchenette. Main house has handsome earthtone cabinetry, teak parquet flooring, large master suite & marble-hearth fireplace in the living room. Plus 1000 sq. ft. of decking with hot tub. Room for horses & gardens! $295,000. 625-0300.

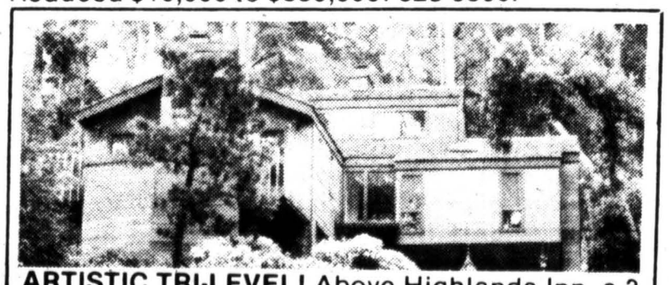
SECLUDED IN BOTANICAL SETTING! An exquisitely crafted 3 bedroom, 2 bath Spanish adobe privately set behind redwood gates on 1.3 sunny Carmel Valley acres. Stained glass redwood arches, hand-painted tiles, oak floors, solarium windows, plus fireplace, Franklin stove, large open living-dining area & custom kitchen. Outside are 3 brick patios, redwood decks, and a hot tub. $469,000. 625-0300.

BRAND-NEW ESTATE! Three miles from Highway 1, quality-built home of 4000 sq. ft. on 2 level, fenced acres enhanced by towering Eucalyptus trees & landscaping. Light & bright with spacious rooms, there are 2 fireplaces, tile-entry, living room opening to family room, formal dining, gourmet kitchen, 4 bedrooms — including luxrious master suite, 3½ bath, 3 car garage & extensive decking. $550,000. 625-0300.

MAGNIFICENT VALLEY ESTATE! A private drive through an oak grove and meadows leads to this architecturally striking Country English estate set on a knoll amid beautiful gardens and 10 acrse of rolling hills and stately oaks. Ideal for a casual or elegant lifestyle, this 4 bedroom, 4 bath residence of over 4,200 sq. ft. has a separate guest house of 540 sq. ft. with a fireplace in the living room. Of premium quality, with superb appointments, this outstanding estate includes a swimming pool, tennis court, Jacuzzi spa of imported tile, Cabana-pool pavilion with BBQ fireplace, a two-stall barn with tack room & corrals, a car barn accommodating 6 or more cars, plus a helipad. $1.750,000. 625-0300.

SOUTH OF CARMEL

OCEAN-VIEW ENGLISH TUDOR! Minutes drive from the Crossroads shopping complex, in a private area just south of Carmel, a classic Tudor with 2 bedrooms & 2½ baths. In immaculate condition, inside & out, there is a cathedral ceiling in the living room with used-brick fireplace & leaded glass windows, wet bar, and large family room which could be 3rd bedroom. Circular drive entry amid manicured yard & large private patio. Reduced $10,000 to $359,000! 625-0300.



ARTISTIC TRI-LEVEL! Above Highlands Inn, a 3 bedroom, 2½ bath contemporary of over 2200 sq. ft. with key to private beach. Some custom amenities include luxurious private top-level master suite with fireplace & deck, large redwood cathedral ceilinged-living room with fireplace, formal dining with wet bar, gourmet kitchen, family room opening to large patio, & skylights in every room. $329,000. 625-0300.

PEBBLE BEACH

READY TO MOVE IN! At prestigious "Ocean Pines," a like-new second-floor 2 bedroom, 2 bath condo. Conveniently located, it has a fireplace warming the living room, dining room opening to deck, compact kitchen, wet bar plus a large walk-in closet. $175,000. 625-0300.



IN PRESTIGIOUS CYPRESS POINT AREA! An attractive, ocean-view Spanish hacienda built around a private walled courtyard with a lovely fountain. Very spacious, with approximately 4000 sq. ft., appealing amenities include 3 fireplaces — in the living room and 2 of the 4 bedrooms, 2½ baths — lavish master bath, formal dining, gourmet kitchen with breakfast area, and powder room. $795,000. 625-4111.

BAY VIEW CONDO! On 17-Mile Drive with outlook to Monterey Bay and city lights at night, a like-new third floor "turn-key" condo offered with all furnishings. Gracious entry, living room with fireplace & dining area both opening to decks, wet bar, 3 bedrooms, 2 baths, walk-in closets. No land lease-fee simple title. Ideal vacation retreat! $259,000! 625-4111.

FAIRWAY VIEW MEDITERRANEAN! A charming Mediterranean with 4 bedrooms, each with its own bath, and 3 fireplaces — one in the cathedral ceilinged living room, one in the paneled library with wet bar, and another inthe lovely master suite with Jacuzzi in bath. Use of stone, tile skylights & greenhouse window in the kitchen heighten the beauty of this meticulously restored home with new roof, wiring & plumbing. Beautifully landscaped. $495,000. 625-4111.

OCEAN-VIEW MEDITERRANEAN! Walk to the ocean from this beautiful 4 bedroom, 4 bath home in a quiet, serene setting across from the 4th fairway of the Shore Course. Amenities include tall beam-ceilings, terra cotta tile roof, attractive living room with fireplace & French doors opening to private terrace. Formal dining, artist's studio, kitchen with butler's pantry, study, sewing room, maid's suite and 3-car garage. Reduced $90,000 to $435,000. 625-4111.

SPECTACULAR SEA VIEWS! Privately set on a prime almost-acre site two blocks to The Lodge, a beautiful, open, airy, 4 bedroom, 4 bath contemporary. Floor-to-ceiling windows, French doors, view terrace, lovely sea, Pescadero & Point Lobos views. Living room with white marble fireplace, dining area, and master bedroom with raised fireplace. Two guest rooms in separate wing. Circular driveway, reflection pool & lawn entrance. $975,000. 625-4111.

AWARD WINNING TRI-LEVEL! Capturing sea, fairway & dunes views, a marvelous contemporary with extensive use of rock, redwood, golden oak & glass. Dramatic two-story atrium entry with waterfall & pool, 3 fireplaces, high-ceilinged living room, solarium, formal dining, studio or 5th bedroom/office, 3½ baths, including a self-contained guest wing opening to private patio. Seven viewing decks plus natural, easy-care grounds. $1,600,000. 625-4111.

The Largest Real Estate Office in Carmel·by·the·Sea
Junipero Street near 5th, West Side
(408) 625-0300

The Only Real Estate Office in Pebble Beach
At the Shops across from The Lodge
(408) 625-4111

Offices open Monday through Saturday 9 to 6, Sunday 10 to 4

Monterey Peninsula's Premier Real Estate Firm since 1919

FOX & CARSKADON

Leaders In San Francisco Bay Area Real Estate Since 1929

126 Clock Tower Place, Suite 100 Carmel, California 93923 (408) 625-9300

SHEPHERD'S KNOLL

PEBBLE BEACH, CALIFORNIA

SHEPHERD'S KNOLL CONDOMINIUMS IN PEBBLE BEACH ON 17 MILE DRIVE

Enter at the Hill Gate

Luxurious Pebble Beach homes in spectacular wooded setting, many with ocean views. Spacious floor plans from 1480 to over 3000 square feet.

2 bedroom, 2 bath start at $185,000
3 bedroom, 3 bath start at $235,000

OPEN Wednesday thru Sunday 1:00 P.M. to 5:00 P.M. or call 625-9300 anytime

New Listings

CARMEL SOUTH COAST

MASTERFUL DESIGN AND CONSTRUCTION ON A SPLENDID TRANQUIL ACRE. You'll be proud to entertain in this cleverly designed, light and airy redwood contemporary. Large living room radiates hospitality and ideally suited for unusual furniture arrangements. Start the day in the cheerful, well appointed kitchen which opens to the family room with fireplace. Master suite is complete with walk-in closet and luscious bath. Downstairs has two bedrooms (one has outside entrance) plus den, and bath. Come see this tastefully, well constructed home right now. $450,000.

BIG SUR

A NATURALIST'S PARADISE! HIKE TO TWO HOMESITES on 174 acres of land near Esalen in Big Sur. Lower homesite is under tall virgin redwoods next to a 12 foot wide stream with a small water fall. Flanked by Los Padres National Forest enjoy spectacular coastline vistas. Paradise! $245,000.

MARINA

AFFORDABLE ELEGANCE. BRIGHT, SPACIOUS 3 BEDROOM, 2½ bath townhouse in one of Marina's finest areas. Quality upgrades throughout. Attached garage plus 2 extra parking spaces. Lots of storage-conveniences plus quality, a special buy at $115,000.

PACIFIC GROVE

EXCELLENT QUIET NEIGHBORHOOD. A PERFECT STARTER HOME for the young at heart who have a knack for decorating. This solidly-built 2 bedroom, 1 bath home is conveniently located in Central Pacific Grove and situated among several quaint Victorians. Asking price is $313,000.

CARMEL VALLEY

LAKESIDE LIVING. SOAK UP THE SUN on your large deck. Now there's a residential community in Carmel Valley that has created a gathering of homes which offer the same romantic location overlooking a serene lake. An immaculate 2 bedroom, 2 bath home recently upgraded and offering an easy-flow floorplan. Priced to sell. $148,000.

CUSTOM BUILT 2 STORY SPANISH RESIDENCE. 2900 sq. ft. on 10 plus acres with elevated views of Carmel Valley. Breathtaking scenery in a flowering garden estate. Elegant stonework planters & walls, rolling lawn, young & mature trees, private well, sprinkler system, patio & BBQ. 10 minutes to Carmel. 2 car garage. White fenced horse corral & new 2 stall barn, Classic Godin French stove, den, office, dining room, 3 bedrooms (4), 2½ baths with whirlpool tubs, laundry room and 3 decks. $395,000.



A CLASSIC RETREAT IN THE VALLEY. "TERRASSE FLEURI," a picturesque Province style residence on a gracious one-acre estate overlooking Carmel Valley views. Beautifully appointed by owner/designer Rita Seger, this home boasts soaring cathedral ceilings, rich hardwood floors, an exquisiute fireplace, hot tub and four private patios. The ideal gourmet kitchen was designed by Robert Seger, architect and owner of this classic masterpiece. Two charming cottages are also included in this unbelievable price. This property will not last long — call for an appointment now! $325,000.

BAY RIDGE

MONTEREY, CALIFORNIA

VIEW HOMESITES OVERLOOKING MONTEREY BAY & CARMEL VALLEY

BAY RIDGE. A DRAMATIC SETTING FOR YOUR DREAM HOME.

From sunrise to sunset, you'll enjoy panoramic vistas of oak forests, flowered meadows, bay views and city lights. Bay Ridge, a private gated community conveniently located just minutes from the Peninsula's activities. Bay Ridge. Where magnificent homesites from 1.5 to over 4 acres are priced from $135,000 with very favorable terms. To visit Bay Ridge today, drive east on Hwy. 68 approximately 4½ miles. Turn right on Bit Road and follow signs. For a personal tour or to receive a colorful informative brochure, call 649-5949.

OPEN FRI.-SUN. 1 TO 5 P.M.

SkylineRidge

OPEN DAILY FROM 12 TO 5

A subdivision of Custom Homesites with a panoramic view of Monterey Bay. Deer still roam thru the wooded building sites, conveniently located within the city limits of Monterey. Minimum lot size 10,500 sq. ft. Building sites from **$95,000.**

Directions: Highway 1 to Highway 68, Pacific Grove exit, right on Skyline Forest Drive, left Skyline Drive, right Huckleberry Drive.

PEBBLE BEACH

THIS CHARMING HOME WITH FRENCH COUNTRY TOUCHES, rests in the heart of Old Pebble Beach. Also 'tis but a pebble's throw from The Lodge and the Links. An automatic gate leads you to lush landscaped grounds on almost an acre — room for a pool, tennis court or guest house. Carved double doors from an ancient French chateau open to a sun-filled entry and the 33 by 28 foot vaulted living room. Four bedrooms, including an exotic master bedroom suite, huge family room, three fireplaces and more — $885,000.

MONTEREY

VIEW OF THE BAY. LIVE IN THIS COZY 1 BEDROOM COTTAGE while you build your dream home with a wonderful view of Monterey Bay. This little home is situated in the desireable Monte Vista neighborhood of Monterey. There is a woodburning fireplace in the living room. The large lot features a patio and BBQ pit and a carport. Listed at the affordable price of $142,500.

New Listings

MONTEREY

A VERY SPECIAL 3 BEDROOM, 2 BATH HOME on a private wooded cul-de-sac. This home shows beautifully. In addition, enjoy the peace and quiet of Monterey from the deck off of the living/family room, or enjoy the low maintenance backyard patio that is beautifully landscaped and secluded. This is the very best value in Skyline Forest, one of Monterey's most prestigious neighborhoods. An exceptional value at $224,500.

CARMEL VALLEY

CARMEL VALLEY AT IT'S BEST. NOW UNDER CONSTRUCTION 3700 SQ FT., four bedroom, 3 bath home. Help pick out the colors, carpets etc. large country home with room for a pool, tennis court & horses. Every amenity. Top quality workmanship & a 3 car garage. $499,000.

PRIVACY! QUALITY! AND SPACIOUSNESS! SPACIOUS CONTEMPORARY 4 BEDROOM, 3 bath home in a very private Carmel Valley river setting. This 3400 sq. ft. home has panoramic views of the river and mountains and features extensive use of glass and gourmet kitchen with island and breakfast nook. A three car garage and lots of storage. $450,000.

ALMADEN VALLEY (408) 266-2800	LAFAYETTE (415) 283-7000	MENLO PARK (415) 321-8050	PIEDMONT (415) 652-0522	SAN MATEO (415) 342-9070	SHARON HEIGHTS (415) 854-3010
CARMEL (408) 625-9300	LOS ALTOS (415) 948-8050	MILLBRAE (415) 692-8410	REDWOOD CITY (415) 369-8050	SAN MATEO (415) 342-7701	SUNNYVALE (408) 737-9333
DANVILLE (415) 820-6800	LOS GATOS (408) 354-5174	MONTCLAIR (415) 339-8888	REDWOOD CITY (415) 369-1533	SAN RAMON (415) 837-7007	WOODSIDE (415) 851-2666
FOSTER CITY (415) 574-1010	LOS GATOS (408) 354-3510	MORGAN HILL (408) 779-4156	SAN CARLOS (415) 595-2060	SARATOGA (408) 996-1100	